IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * * * * * * * *

| Attorneys for Petitioner: A | ttorneys for Res | spondent: |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|
| Real Party in Interest. | | |
| JAMES W. VAHEY, | APPENDIX | |
| and | PETITIONER | 2'8 |
| Respondents, | | |
| DISTRICT COURT JUDGE, | | |
| THE HONORABLE DAWN THRONE, | | |
| AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CLARK, AND | , | |
| COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN | | |
| THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT | | |
| VS. | | |
| Petitioner, | D.C. Case No.: | Clerk-58Supredne Court |
| MINH NGUYET LUONG, | S.C. No.: | Apr 08 2022 09:28 a.m. Elizabeth A. Brown |
| | | Electronically Filed |

Marshal S. Willick, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 2515 3860 East Bonanza Road, Suite 201 Las Vegas, Nevada 89110 Telephone (702) 438-4100 Email: Info@willicklawgroup.com

Fred Page, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 6080 PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 Telephone: (702) 823-2888 Email: Fpage@pagelawoffices.com Robert Dickerson, Esq. Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

FILE # **STAMP** DOCUMENT PAGES DATE **VOLUME I** AA000001 -Complaint for Divorce 12/13/2018 1. AA000007 AA000008 -12/13/2018 2. Ex Parte Motion to Seal File AA000011 Request for Issuance of Joint Preliminary AA000012 -3. 12/13/2018 Injunction AA000013 AA000014 -12/13/2018 4. Summons AA000015 AA000019 -5. Ex Parte Order Sealing File 1/3/2019 AA000020 AA000021 -Notice of Entry of Ex Parte Order Sealing File 6. 1/4/2019 AA000025 AA000026 -7. Answer and Counterclaim for Divorce 1/11/2019 AA000033 AA000034 -Reply to Counterclaim for Divorce 8. 1/24/2019 AA000039 AA000040 -General Financial Disclosure Form 9. 1/29/2019 AA000051 Defendant's Motion for Primary Physical Custody AA000052 to Relocate with Minor Children to Southern 10. 1/29/2019 AA000079 California Notice of Entry of Stipulation to Reschedule Case AA000080 -2/14/2019 11. Management Conference AA000084

APPENDIX INDEX

| 12. | Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Primary Physical Custody to Relocate with Minor Children to Southern California and Countermotion for Joint Physical Custody | 2/20/2019 | AA000088 - AA000120 |
|------------------|--|-----------|------------------------|
| 13. | Appendix of Exhibits to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Primary Physical Custody ro Relocate With Minor Children to California | 3/5/2019 | AA000121 - AA000146 |
| 14. | Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Primary Physical Custody to Relocate with Minor Children to California | 3/5/2019 | AA000147 - AA000180 |
| 15. | Clerk's Notice of Hearing | 3/6/2019 | AA000181 |
| 16. | Receipt of Copy | 3/12/2019 | AA000182 |
| 17. | Notice of Taking of Deposition of Plaintiff, James W. Vahey | 3/13/2019 | AA000183 - AA000185 |
| 18. | Plaintiff's Witness List | 4/18/2019 | AA000186 - AA000190 |
| 19. | General Financial Disclosure Form | 4/26/2019 | AA000191 - AA000199 |
| 20. | Declaration of James W. Vahey Regarding His Income | 4/2019 | AA000200 - AA000206 |
| 21. | Notice of Entry of Order from Hearing on March 12, 2019 | 5/2/2019 | AA000207 - AA000210 |
| 22. | Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing | 6/20/2019 | AA000214 - AA000225 |
| VOLUME II | | | |
| 23. | Notice of Hearing | 6/20/2019 | AA000213 |
| 24. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing | 7/12/2019 | AA000226 - AA000244 |

| Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing | 7/12/2019 | AA000245 - AA000258 | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Errata to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing | 7/15/2019 | AA000259 - AA000263 | |
| Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing | 7/18/2019 | AA000264 - AA000274 | |
| Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing | 7/18/2019 | AA000275 - AA000276 | |
| Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravely as Children's Therapist | 7/30/2019 | AA000277 - AA000281 | |
| Defendant's Witness List | 7/31/2019 | AA000285 - AA000288 | |
| Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum | 8/2/2019 | AA000295 - AA000326 | |
| Errata to Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum | 8/2/2019 | AA000289 - AA000294 | |
| Plaintiff's Pre-Trial Memorandum | 8/2/2019 | AA000327 - AA000408 | |
| Receipt of Defendant's N.R.C.P. 16.2 Production -9 and Disclosure of Witness | 8/2/2019 | AA000409 | |
| Notice of Seminar Completion | 8/5/2019 | AA000410 - AA000412 | |
| Receipt of Copy | 8/7/2019 | AA000413 | |
| VOLUME III | | | |
| Defendant's Trial Brief | 9/3/2019 | AA000414 - AA000477 | |
| Certificate of Seminar Completion | 9/7/2019 | AA000478 - AA000480 | |
| | Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing Errata to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravely as Children's Therapist Defendant's Witness List Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum Plaintiff's Pre-Trial Memorandum Receipt of Defendant's N.R.C.P. 16.2 Production -9 and Disclosure of Witness Notice of Seminar Completion Receipt of Copy VOLUME III Defendant's Trial Brief | Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing7/12/2019Errata to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing7/15/2019Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing7/18/2019Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing7/18/2019Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravely as Children's Therapist7/30/2019Defendant's Witness List7/31/2019Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum8/2/2019Errata to Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum8/2/2019Plaintiff's Pre-Trial Memorandum8/2/2019Receipt of Defendant's N.R.C.P. 16.2 Production -9 and Disclosure of Witness8/5/2019Notice of Seminar Completion8/5/2019Receipt of Copy8/7/2019VOLUME III9/3/2019 | |

| 39. | Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, Decision and Order | 9/20/2019 | AA000481 - AA000512 |
|-----------------|--|-----------|-------------------------|
| 40. | Notice of Entry of Order | 9/20/2019 | AA000513 - AA000545 |
| 41. | Substitution of Attorney | 10/9/2019 | AA000546 - AA000547 |
| 42. | Notice of Hearing | 1/22/2020 | AA000548 - AA000549 |
| 43. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Individual Case Management Conference Brief | 2/10/2020 | AA000550 - AA000641 |
| | VOLUME IV | | |
| 44. | Plaintiff's Individual Case Management Conference Brief | 2/10/2020 | AA000642 - AA000647 |
| 45. | Defendant's Individual Case Management Conference | 2/14/2020 | AA000648 - AA000656 |
| 46. | Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing | 2/19/2020 | AA000657 - AA000661 |
| 47. | Plaintiff's Witness List | 3/5/2020 | AA000662 - AA0000665 |
| 48. | Plaintiff's Pre-Trial Memorandum | 3/13/2020 | AA000666 - AA000856 |
| VOLUME V | | | |
| 49. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T- 20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor Children and to Change Custody | 3/27/2020 | AA000857 - AA000883 |
| 50. | Defendant's Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor Children and to Change Custody | 3/27/2020 | AA000884 - AA000910 |

VOLUME V

| 51. | Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Continue ,arch 19, 2020 Trial | 3/27/2020 | AA000911 - AA000916 |
|-----|--|-----------|------------------------|
| 52. | Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt, and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues | 3/27/2020 | AA000917 - AA000973 |
| 53. | Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause | 3/27/2020 | AA000974 - AA001045 |
| | VOLUME VI | | |
| 54. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt, and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues | 3/27/2020 | AA001112 - AA001177 |
| 55. | Certificate of Service | 3/30/2020 | AA001046 |
| 56. | Certificate of Service | 3/30/2020 | AA001047 |
| 57. | Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Order to Show Cause | 3/30/2020 | AA001048 - AA001109 |
| 58. | Notice of Hearing | 3/30/2020 | AA001110 |
| 59. | Notice of Hearing | 3/30/2020 | AA001111 |
| 60. | Plaintiff's Ex Parte Motion for Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues | 3/31/2020 | AA001178 - AA001192 |

| 61. | Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Motion for and Order Shortening Time | 4/1/2020 | AA001193 - AA001203 |
|------------|---|-----------|------------------------|
| 62. | Order Shortening Time | 4/7/2020 | AA001204 - AA001205 |
| 63. | Amended Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing | 4/8/2020 | AA001206 - AA001208 |
| 64. | Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time | 4/8/2020 | AA001209 - AA001213 |
| 65. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor Children and to Change Custody | 4/10/2020 | AA001214 - AA001237 |
| 66. | Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489- T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor Children and to Change Custody | 4/10/2020 | AA001238 - AA001267 |
| VOLUME VII | | | |
| 67. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues | 4/15/2020 | AA001268 - AA001328 |

| 68. | Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues | 4/15/2020 | AA001329 - AA001352 |
|-----|--|-----------|------------------------|
| 69. | Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues | 4/19/2020 | AA001353 - AA001387 |
| 70. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues | 4/19/2020 | AA001388 - AA001396 |
| 71. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Reply to Opposition to Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, to Change Custody, and for an Interview of the Minor Children | 4/20/2020 | AA001397 - AA001457 |
| 72. | Defendant's Opposition to Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, to Change Custody, and for an Interview of the Minor Children | 4/20/2020 | AA001458 - AA001491 |
| | VOLUME VIII | | |

| 73.Hearing5/11/2020AA00149574.Notice of Entry of Order from April 22, 2020 Hearing6/1/2020AA001496 AA00150775.Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent- Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001518 AA00155276.Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001553 AA00155377.Notice of Hearing6/8/2020AA001676Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/29/2020AA001677 AA001705VOLUME IXVOLUME IX | | | | |
|--|-----|---|-----------|------------------------|
| 74.Hearing6/1/2020AA00150775.Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent- Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001518 - AA00155276.Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001553 - AA00167577.Notice of Hearing6/8/2020AA001676Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/29/2020AA001677 - AA001705VOLUME IXDefendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 73. | | 5/11/2020 | AA001492 - AA001495 |
| 75.Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA00155276.Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001553 - AA00167577.Notice of Hearing6/8/2020AA00167677.Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of | 74. | | 6/1/2020 | AA001496 - AA001507 |
| 76.Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA00167577.Notice of Hearing6/8/2020AA001676Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's | 75. | | 6/5/2020 | AA001518 - AA001552 |
| Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen | 76. | Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues | 6/5/2020 | AA001553 - AA001675 |
| Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an | 77. | Notice of Hearing | 6/8/2020 | AA001676 |
| Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for | 78. | Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's | 6/29/2020 | AA001677 - AA001705 |
| Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for | | VOLUME IX | | |
| | 79. | Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's | 6/29/2020 | AA001706 - AA001741 |
| 80. Notice of Hearing 6/30/2020 AA001742 | 80. | Notice of Hearing | 6/30/2020 | AA001742 |

| 81. | Plaintiff's Reply in Support of His Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Opposition to Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 7/6/2020 | AA001743 - AA001770 | |
|-----|---|-----------|------------------------|--|
| 82. | Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 7/9/2020 | AA001771 - AA001788 | |
| 83. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 7/10/2020 | AA001789 - AA001804 | |
| 84. | Defendant's Second Exhibit Appendix in Support of Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 7/12/2020 | AA001805 - AA001809 | |
| 85. | Plaintiff's Pretrial Memorandum | 8/6/2020 | AA001810 - AA001839 | |
| | VOLUME X | | | |
| 86. | Plaintiff's Amended Pretrial Memorandum | 8/6/2020 | AA001840 - AA002152 | |
| | VOLUME XI | | | |

| | | | AA002153 - |
|------------|--|-----------|------------------------|
| 87. | Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum | 8/10/2020 | AA002133 - AA002183 |
| 88. | Notice of Entry of Order from July 13, 2020 Hearing | 8/11/2020 | AA002192 - AA002197 |
| 89. | Notice of Entry of Order from July 13, 2020 Hearing | 8/11/2020 | AA002184 - AA002191 |
| 90. | Receipt of Copy | 8/12/2020 | AA002198 |
| 91. | Amended Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing | 8/14/2020 | AA002199 - AA002201 |
| 92. | Supplemental Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent- Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 9/3/2020 | AA002202 - AA002212 |
| 93. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Change in Custody, and to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 2/11/2021 | AA002213 - AA002265 |
| 94. | Defendant's Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody, and for attorney's Fees and Costs | 2/11/2021 | AA002266 - AA002299 |
| 95. | Notice of Hearing | 2/11/2021 | AA002300 |
| 96. | Notice of Hearing | 2/11/2021 | AA002301 |
| VOLUME XII | | | |
| 97. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department Hand to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce | 2/11/2021 | AA002303 - AA002455 |
| 98. | Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing | 2/26/2021 | AA002456 - AA002457 |

| 99. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department H, to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Dcree of Divorce | 3/5/2021 | AA002458 - AA002477 |
|------|---|-----------|------------------------|
| 100. | Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department H, to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce | 3/5/2021 | AA002478 - AA002512 |
| | VOLUME XIII | | |
| 101. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 3/5/2021 | AA002513 - AA002531 |
| 102. | Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 3/5/2021 | AA002532 - AA002560 |
| 103. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of [Reply to] Opposition to Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce. for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 3/15/2021 | AA002561 - AA002576 |
| 104. | Defendant's Reply to Opposition to Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 3.15/2021 | AA002577 - AA002610 |
| 105. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department H and to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce | 3/15/2021 | AA002611 - AA002627 |

| 106. | Plaintiff's Reply in Support of Motion to Transfer Case to Department H and to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce | 3/15/2021 | AA002628 - AA002647 |
|------|---|-----------|------------------------|
| 107. | Defendant's Supplemental Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department H and to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce | 3/22/2021 | AA002648 - AA002657 |
| 108. | Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce | 3/26/2021 | AA002658 - AA002683 |
| 109. | Defendant's Brief Regarding Outstanding Issues | 4/2/2021 | AA002684 - AA002692 |
| 110. | Plaintiff's Brief for April 13, 2021 Hearing | 4/2/2021 | AA002693 - AA002704 |
| 111. | Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce | 4/8/2021 | AA002705 - AA002733 |
| | VOLUME XIV | | |
| 112. | Transcription of April 13, 2021, Hearing | 4/13/2021 | AA003980 - AA004008 |
| 113. | Defendant's Documents Filed Regarding Outstanding Issues | 4/23/2021 | AA002737 - AA002773 |
| 114. | Document Filed Pursuant to Court Order Plaintiff's United Healthcare Insurance Policy Summary of Benefits and Coverage | 4/23/2021 | AA002774 - AA002788 |
| 115. | Notice of Entry of Order from March 22, 2021, Hearing | 5/11/2021 | AA002789 - AA002797 |
| 116. | Order from April 13, 2021 Hearing and April 28, 2021 Minute Order | 5/18/2021 | AA002804 - AA002811 |
| 117. | Notice of Entry Order from April 13, 2021 Hearing and April 28, 2021 Minute Order | 5/19/2021 | AA002812 - AA002822 |

| 118. | Notice of Appeal | 6/14/2021 | AA002823 - AA002824 |
|------|--|-----------|------------------------|
| 119. | Stipulation and Order Modifying Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce | 8/8/2021 | AA002836 - AA002839 |
| 120. | Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Modifying Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce | 8/9/2021 | AA002840 - AA002846 |
| 121. | Defendant's Notice of Completion of Cooperative Parentig Class | 8/16/2021 | AA002847 - AA002850 |
| 122. | Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 9/27/2021 | AA002851 - AA002864 |
| 123. | Certificate of Service | 9/28/2021 | AA002865 - AA002867 |
| 124. | 124. Notice of Hearing | | AA002868 - AA002869 |
| 125. | 125. Notice of Change of Firm Address | | AA002870 - AA002872 |

| 126. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs | 10/12/2021 | AA002873 - AA002900 |
|------|--|------------|------------------------|
| 127. | 127. Certificate of Seminar Completion | | AA002901 - AA002904 |
| | VOLUME XV | | |
| 128. | Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs | | AA002905 - AA002946 |
| 129. | Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time | 10/13/2021 | AA002947 - AA002951 |

| 130. | Order Shortening Time | 10/13/2021 | AA002952 - AA002954 |
|------|---|------------|------------------------|
| 131. | Ex Parte motion for Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs | 10/13/2021 | AA002955 - AA002962 |
| 132. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Opposition to Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co- Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs | 10/17/2021 | AA002963 - AA002982 |

| 133. | Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Opposition to Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dece Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs | | AA002983 - AA003035 |
|------|--|------------|------------------------|
| 134. | 134. Stipulation and Order Resolving OutstandingIssues on Appeal (and Memorandum of Understanding | | AA003036 - AA003040 |
| 135. | 135. Certificate of Service | | AA002043 - AA003044 |
| 136. | 136. Notice of Intent to Serve Subpoena Duces Tecum | | AA003045 - AA003047 |
| 137. | 137. Subpoena Duces Tecum | | AA003048 - AA003051 |
| 138. | Subpoena Duces Tecum to Challenger School | 10/25/2021 | AA003052 - AA003061 |
| 139. | 139.Subpoena Duces Tecum to Ernest A. Becker Sr. Middle School | | AA003062 - AA003071 |

| 140. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Motion for an Order to Show Cause to Issue Against Defendant for Violations of the Court's October 18, 2021 Orders, to Compel Compliance with the Court's Orders, for an Order for Matthew to Attend Counseling, for Temporary Sole Legal and Sole Physical Custody of the Minor Children, for an Order that Defendant Pay Child Support to Plaintiff, for an Award of Attorney's Fees and Costs, and for Other Related Relief | 10/31/2021 | AA003072 - AA003093 |
|------|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| | VOLUME XVI | | |
| | | AA003094 - AA003137 | |
| 142. | 142. Ex Parte Application for Issuance of an Order to Show Cause Against Defendant | | AA003138 - AA003145 |
| 143. | | | AA003146 - AA003149 |
| 144. | 144. Notice of Hearing | | AA003150 - AA003153 |
| 145. | Order Shortening Time | 11/1/2021 | AA003154 - AA003156 |
| 146. | 146. Order to Show Cause | | AA003157 - AA003159 |
| 147. | 147. Receipt of Copy | | AA003160 - AA003161 |

| 148. | Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time | 11/2/2021 | AA003162 - AA003166 | | |
|------|--|-----------|------------------------|--|--|
| 149. | Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause | | AA003167 - AA003171 | | |
| 150. | Receipt of Copy | 11/2/2021 | AA003172 | | |
| 151. | Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for an Order to Show Cause Against Defendant for Violations of the Court's October 18, 2021, Orders, to Compel Compliance with the Court's Orders, for an Order for Matthew to Attend Counseling, for Temporary Sole Legal and Sole Physical Custody of the Minor Children. for an Order that Defendant Pay Child Support to Plaintiff, for an Award of Attorney's Fees and Costs, and for Other Related Relief and Countermotion for Attorney's Fees | 11/3/2021 | AA003173 - AA003205 | | |
| 152. | Amended Trial Subpoena | 11/3/2021 | AA003206 - AA003213 | | |
| 153. | General Financial Disclosure Form | 11/3/2021 | AA003214 - AA003221 | | |
| 154. | Declaration of James W. Vahey Regarding His Income | 11/3/2021 | AA003222 - AA003233 | | |
| 155. | 155. Trial Subpoena | | AA003234 - AA003241 | | |
| | VOLUME XVII | | | | |
| 156. | Transcript of Hearing Held on November 3, 2021 | 11/3/2021 | AA003242 - AA003353 | | |
| 157. | Defendant's Supplemental Exhibits | | AA003354 - AA003369 | | |
| 158. | 158. Order Regarding Minor Children's Schooling | | AA003370 - AA003372 | | |

| 159. | Notice of Entry of Order | 11/9/2021 | AA003373 - AA003380 |
|------|--|------------|------------------------|
| 160. | Notice of Entry of Order Regarding Minor Children's Schooling | 11/9/2021 | AA003381 - AA003386 |
| 161. | Order from October 18, 2021, Hearing | 11/9/2021 | AA003387 - AA003391 |
| 162. | Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing | 11/12/2021 | AA003392 - AA003394 |
| 163. | Notice of Entry of Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing | 11/12/2021 | AA003398 - AA003403 |
| 164. | Order Regarding Hannah Vahey's School Attendance | 11/14/2021 | AA003404 - AA003406 |
| 165. | Plaintiff's Memorandum of Attorneys' Fees and Costs | 11/15/2021 | AA003407 - AA003422 |
| 166. | Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Regarding Minor Children's Schooling | 11/18/2021 | AA003423 - AA003434 |
| 167. | Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Regarding Minor Children's Schooling | 11/18/2021 | AA003435 - AA003448 |
| 168. | Notice of Entry of Order | 11/18/2021 | AA003449 - AA003454 |
| 169. | Order Regarding Hannah Vahey's School Attendance | 11/18/2021 | AA003455 - AA003457 |
| | VOLUME XVIII | | |
| 170. | Defendant's Objection/Response to Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs | 11/24/2021 | AA003458 - AA003466 |
| 171. | 1. Guardian Ad Litem Report | | AA003467 - AA003474 |
| 172. | Notice of Appeal | 12/8/2021 | AA003475 - AA003481 |

| 173. | 173. Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order | | AA003482 - AA003490 |
|------|--|------------|------------------------|
| 174. | Scheduling Order and Order Setting Civil Non- Jury Trial | 12/12/2021 | AA003491 - AA003493 |
| 175. | Stipulation and Order for Guardian Ad Litem | 12/13/2021 | AA003494 - AA003499 |
| 176. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of December 16, 2021, Return Hearing | 12/15/2021 | AA003500 - AA003512 |
| 177. | Supplement to Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing | 1/31/2022 | AA003513 - AA003516 |
| 178. | Notice of Entry of Supplement to Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing | 2/1/2022 | AA003517 - AA003523 |
| 179. | Guardian Ad Litem Report | 2/2/2022 | AA003524 - AA003527 |
| 180. | Declaration of James W. Vahey Regarding Case Status | 2/5/2022 | AA003528 - AA003537 |
| 181. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of February 8, 2022, Return Hearing | 2/7/2022 | AA003538 - AA003564 |
| 182. | Defendant's Supplement and Response for the February 3, 2022, Return Hearing | 2/7/2022 | AA003565 - AA003587 |
| 183. | Transcript of Hearing Held on February 8, 2022 | 2/8/2022 | AA003588 - AA003609 |
| 184. | 184.Notice of Entry of Order from December 16, 2021 Hearing | | AA003610 - AA003619 |
| 185. | 185. Order from December 16, 2021 Hearing | | AA003620 - AA003628 |
| 186. | 186. Notice of Hearing | | AA003629 - AA003630 |
| | VOLUME XIX | | |

| | | | 1 |
|------|--|-----------|------------------------|
| 187. | Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief | 3/15/2022 | AA003631 - AA003700 |
| 188. | Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief | | AA003701 - AA003715 |
| 189. | 0. Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time | | AA003716 - AA003720 |
| 190. | Ex Parte Motion for Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief | 3/17/2022 | AA003721 - AA003727 |
| 191. | 91. Re3ceipt of Copy | | AA003728 - AA003729 |
| 192. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief and Countermotion to Hannah to be Interviewed, for the Immediate Return of Matthew to Minh, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 3/20/2022 | AA003730 - AA003790 |

| | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|------|--|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 193. | Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief and Countermotion to Hannah to be Interviewed, for the Immediate Return of Matthew to Minh, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 3/20/2022 | AA003791 - AA003824 |
| | VOLUME XX | | |
| 194. | Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief and Countermotion to Hannah to be Interviewed, for the Immediate Return of Matthew to Minh, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs | 3/21/2022 | AA003825 - AA003885 |
| 195. | Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible | | AA003886 - AA003922 |
| 196. | 196.Transcript of Hearing on Monday, March 21, 2022, Before the Honorable Judge Dawn R. Throne | | AA003923 - AA003979 |

P:\wp19\LUONG,M\APPENDIX\00554146.WPD/jj

VOLUME V

| | | Electronically Filed 3/27/2020 8:04 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | EXHS FRED PAGE, ESQ. | Atump. Atu |
| 2 | NEVADA STATE BAR NO. 6080 | |
| 3 | PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 SOUTH CIMARRON ROAD, SUIT | F 140 |
| 4 | LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 | |
| 5 | TELEPHONE: (702) 823-2888 FACSIMILE: (702) 628-9884 | |
| 6 | fpage@pagelawoffices.com | |
| 7 | Attorney for Defendant | |
| | EIGHTH JUDICIAL | DISTRICT COURT |
| 8 | COUNTY O | |
| 9 | STATE OF | NEVDA |
| 10 | |) Case No.: D-18-581444-D |
| 11 | JAMES W. VAHEY, | ý |
| 12 | Distation |) Dept.: H |
| 13 | Plaintiff, v. |) Hearing Date: |
| 14 | |)) Hearing Time: |
| | MINH NGUYET LUONG, |) g |
| 15 | Defendant, | |
| 16 | | j l |
| 17 | |) |
| 18 | DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT A | PPENDIX IN SUPPORT |
| 19 | OF MOTION TO EXTEND TEMPORAR | V PROTECTIVE ORDER T.20. |
| 20 | 204489-T, TO CHANGE CUSTODY O | |
| 21 | INTERVIEW OF THE M | |
| 22 | AND TO CHANGE (| |
| | TO CHANGE | |
| 23 | COMES NOW Defendant, MINH | NGUYET LUONG, by and through her |
| 24 | councel Fred Dage Fred of Dage Law | Firm and haraby submits har Exhibit |
| 25 | counsel, Fred Page Esq., of Page Law | Finn and nereby submits her Exhibit |
| 26 | Appendix in Support of her Motion to Ex | stend Temporary Protective Order T-20- |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| | VOLUME | AA000857 |

| 1 | 204489-T to Chang | ge Custody on an Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor | |
|----------|---------------------|---|--|
| 2 | Children, and to Ch | ange Custody. The Exhibits are as follows: | |
| 3 | Exhibit A: | A copy of the Case Information Sheet provided by the | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | Henderson Police Department to Minh regarding the children | |
| 6 7 | | running away. | |
| 8 | Exhibit B: | A copy of the card provided by Metro dated January 5, 2020, | |
| 9 | | when the children locked themselves in the bathroom in | |
| 10 | | Minh's house. | |
| 11 | Exhibit C. | Hannah's most recent grade report dated December 22, 2019 | |
| 12 | Exhibit C. | Trainian's most recent grade report dated December 22, 2019 | |
| 13 | Exhibit D: | Matthew's most recent grade report dated December 22, | |
| 14 | | 2019. | |
| 15 16 | Exhibit E: | Selena's most recent grade report dated December 22, 2019 | |
| 17 | Exhibit F: | Text messages between Minh and Jim regarding Spring | |
| 18 | | Break visitation. | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | Exhibit G: | G: Printout given to Minh by the Henderson Police Department | |
| 21 | | dated March 20, 2020, after she reported that Jim battered | |
| 22 | | her. | |
| 23 | Exhibit H: | Minh's Witness Statement to the Henderson Police | |
| 24 | Exmon II. | | |
| 25 | | Department dated March 20, 2020, after Jim battered her. | |
| 26 27 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 20 | | 2 | |
| | | VOLUME V AA000858 | |

| 1 | Exhibit I: | Printout from the Henderson Muni- | cipal Court regarding Jim |
|----|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2 | | being charged with Battery Constitu | iting Domestic Violence. |
| 3 | DATED 41: | | |
| 4 | DATED this | s 27 th day of March 2020 | |
| 5 | | PAGELAWFIR | RM |
| 6 | | 1 | |
| 7 | | A | |
| 8 | | Fred Page, Esq. Nevada State Ba | - No. 6090 |
| 9 | | | arron Road, Suite 140 |
| 10 | | Las Vegas, Neva (702) 823-2888 | ada 89113 |
| 11 | | (102) 825-2888 Attorney for Def | endant (|
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| | | 3 | |
| | | VOLUME V | AA000859 |

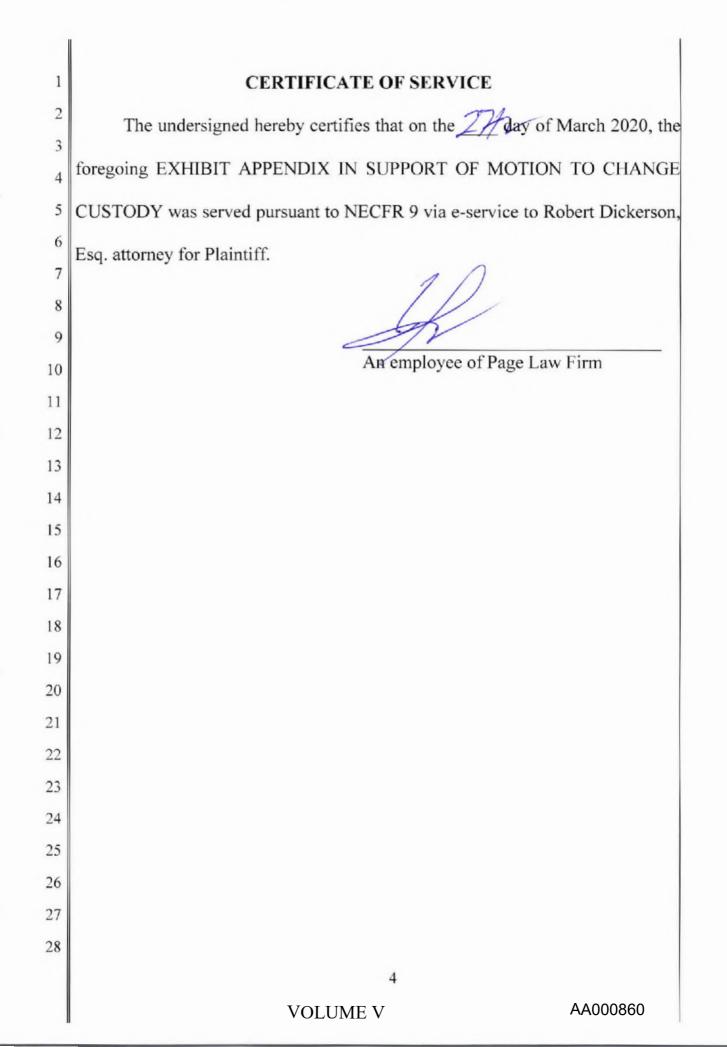


EXHIBIT A

VOLUME V

er er

DR #_____ OFC. C. WNINHAM P#2396 191217000697 HENDERSON POLICE DEPARTMENT CASE INFORMATION

0

This card is important for you to keep, since it is the only way you will have to refer to your particular case. If additional information should become available to you concerning this case, please contact the Henderson Police Department information desk at (702) 267-4555 from 7:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

The Department relies on a number of factors available in any report to assign a follow-up investigator. Experience has proven that certain information must normally be determined at the time of the initial investigation before a case has the potential for being solved. Without suspects, witnesses, evidence, or other investigative leads, a case cannot be solved, except under special circumstances. For example, a suspect caught committing a crime, found with evidence linking him/ her to another crime, may then confess to both crimes.

COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF VIOLENT CRIMES: Victims of crimes may qualify for monetary compensation from the State of Nevada under NRS 217.280. For information or an application, call Clark County District Attorney's Office Victim Services Center at (702) 671-2525 or State of NV Victims of Crime Program (702) 486-2740. Victims can also apply online at www.voc.nv.gov. Note: Applications for this service must be received within one year of the commission of the crime.*

ASSISTANCE TO VICTIMS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT: Victims of sexual assault may be eligible for medical treatment and counseling under NRS 217.290. For information call the Clark County District Attorney's Office Victim Services Center at (702) 671-2525. Note: Applications for this service must be received within 60 days of commission of the crime.*

PROTECTION OF VICTIMS AND WITNESSES: (Felony/Gross Misdemeanor) When a case is prosecuted, each victim/ witness will receive initial notification by mail from the Victim Assistance Center. In addition, victims/witnesses of crimes in which the case is not prosecuted are also entitled to certain rights, as indicated in NRS 178.569 (i.e. investigation of threats of harm, notice of release of defendant, a listing of property being held by a law enforcement agency). For further information concerning these rights, you may contact the investigator handling your case or the Victim Assistance Center.

* Henderson Police Department Victim Advocates can also provide you with applications.



£88000AA

l :

 $\Lambda \text{OFOWE} \Lambda$

EXHIBIL B

 .

| Apt. Notification Garage Door Curfew Notification Other | Disturbance Drug Activity Theft Vandalism | AN POLICE DEPARTMENT |
|---|--|--|
| Address 9742 W ADE Apt. Name | W W Mes | Event# LV200100022883 sage FT3CDR PCSP0NDED |
| | TOPRESS RA | TERENCE D'MATTHEW |
| Date Time | OTHER HER | TITUES RESIDENCE. |
| 1/5/20 18 LV/MPD 275 (REV. 10-14) | DISTRIBUTION WHITE + SUBS | TATION CARDSTOCK+CITIZEN |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

 $https://outlook.office.com/mail/inbox/id/AAQkAGU0MmQ1NmJkLWM0MjgtNDQ0NS1hOThjLTNmM2JkMzM4MGY5YwAQAEZ775gxFERMqBnxQ4Kyn... 1/2 \\ \label{eq:com/mail/inbox/id/AAQkAGU0MmQ1NmJkLWM0MjgtNDQ0NS1hOThjLTNmM2JkMzM4MGY5YwAQAEZ775gxFERMqBnxQ4Kyn... 1/2 \\ \label{eq:com/mail/inbox/id/AAQkAGU0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0MjgtNDQ0Mjg$

EXHIBIT C

VOLUME V



Achievement Report

For Hannah Vahey 5th Grade Silverado Campus

2019-2020

Child ID: 002-050-487 Birthday: 3/19/09

| | | 1st Term 8/19/19 - 12/22/19 | | 2nd Term 12/23/19 - 5/29/20 | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---|
| LANGUAGE ART | S | | | G | |
| Reading/Literatur | e | 8 | | | |
| Writing/Composit | ion | B- | | | |
| Grammar | | D | (1) | | |
| Spelling/Vocabula | ary | C | • | | 1 |
| Speech/Memoriza | ation | 8+ | | | 1 |
| MATHEMATICS | | | | | |
| Computation/App | lication | B- | | | 1 |
| SCIENCE | | | | | |
| Science | | D | (1) | 1 | 1 |
| LOGIC | | | | | |
| Word Processing/Programming | | B- | | | |
| Thinking Skills | | В | | 1 1 | |
| HISTORY/GEOGR | RAPHY | | | | |
| World History I | | C- | | | |
| ANCILLARY SUBJECTS | | | | | 1 |
| Penmanship | | S | | 1 | |
| Music | | S+ | | | |
| Art | | 5+ | | | |
| PE/Sports | | S | | | |
| Comportment | | E | | | |
| Partial Days Absent | Days Absent | 1 | 0 | | |

| C | OMMENTS: | 1st Term | |
|-----|-----------------------|-------------|--|
| im | proved participation | | |
| Imp | proved study habits | | |
| Ca | pable student | | |
| (1) | Has difficulty graspi | ng concepts | |

Teacher: Mrs. Baron

Ma. Bur Signature

Challenger prefers students to view their grades as a measure of progress toward challenger's standard of excellence. A grade of 80 percent or above indicates that the student is meeting the Challenger standard for the subject. A grade below 70 percent is not considered to be a passing grade.

The achievements for first through fourth gradies are reported in percentages. Filth Disaidh aighth gradies are respectively with intraci-

| A = 9d % and above | B+ = 87-89% | C+ = 77-79% D = 60-6% | k k ≈ Ekselfent | 5- EBRICK satisfactory |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| A- = 90-33% | H = 54 -86% | G. = 74-74% F. = Beitos 6 | When Se = Above self-station. | e Unisatistación y |
| | 8- = 80-83% | C- = 70-73/% | S - Satisfactory | |

VOLUME V

788000AA

 $\Lambda \, \text{OPOWE} \, \Lambda$

EXHIBIL D



Achievement Report

For Matthew Vahey 4th Grade Silverado Campus

2019-2020

Child ID: 002-058-141 Birthday: 6/26/10

| | | 1st Term 19 - 12/22/19 | 2nd Term 12/23/19 - 5/29/2 |
|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| LANGUAGE ARTS | | | |
| Reading/Literature | | 81% | |
| Writing/Composition | | 89% | |
| Grammar | | 84% (1) | |
| Spelling/Vocabulary | | 86% | |
| Speech/Memorization | | 92% | |
| MATHEMATICS | | | |
| Computation/Application | 5 | 95% (2) | |
| SCIENCE | | | |
| Science | 8 | 13% | |
| LOGIC | | | |
| Word Processing/Programming | 9 | 3% | |
| Thinking Skills | 8 | 2% | |
| HISTORY/GEOGRAPHY | 1 | | |
| History | 75 | 5% (3) | |
| ANCILLARY SUBJECTS | | | |
| Penmanship | S | + | |
| Music | S | + | |
| Art | S | + | |
| PE/Sports | St | + | |
| Comportment | E | | |
| Partial Days Absent Days Absent | 3 | 3 | |

| COMMENTS: | 1st Term |
|-----------|----------|
| | |

Determined student Progressing weil

- (1) Off to a good start
- (2) Excels in this area
- (3) Has difficulty applying concepts

Ms. Reberra Wagner 1.771111 Teacher: Signature:

Challenger prefers students to view their grades as a measure of progress loward Challenger's standard of excellence Agrade of 80 percent or above indicates that the student is meeting the Challenger standard for the subject. A grade below, 70 percent is not considered to be a passing grade.

The achievements for first through fourth grades are reported in percentages. Fifth through eighth grades are reported with lottors

A = 94% and above B+ = 87-89% C+ = 77-79% D = 50-69% A- = 90-93% B = 84-86% B- = 80-83% C- = 70-73%

C = 74-76% F = Below 60% E = Excellent S# = Above satisfactory = Satisfactory

S

VOLUME V

S - Below satisfactory U = Unsatisfactory

698000AA

ΛΟΓΩΜΕ Λ

EXHIBIL E

.



Teacher

Teacher

おうしてきゃ にいいまたい ためでき

Achievement Report

For Selena Vahey All-day Kindergarten Silverado Campus

2019-2020

Child ID - 002 080 068 Birthday - 4-1-1

| | 1st Term | 2nd Term |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | 8/19/19 - 12/22/19 | 12/23/19 - 5/29/20 |
| PHONICS | | |
| Alphabet Letters and Sounds | S | |
| Beginning/Middle/Ending Soun | ds S | 1 |
| One-Vowel Families and Word | s S | 1 |
| Two-Vowel Families and Word | s N (1) | |
| Sight Words | S | |
| Consonant Digraphs and Blen | ds S | |
| Irregular Vowel Families | S | 1 |
| Phonics Rules | S | 1. |
| READING | T | A Pitt with 1 St |
| Fluency | N | |
| Comprehiension | S | |
| SPELLING | . It was a set of the set | |
| Spelling Assessments | N (2) | 1 1 1 1 1 |
| Application in Compositions | N | 10 SY. 10K |
| WRITING | | A STATISTICS |
| Composition | S | 1234 11 |
| MATHEMATICS | | |
| Computation Application | E (31 | |
| ANCILLARY SUBJECTS | | 1 |
| Permanship | S | 11111 |
| Suenice | S | 1 |
| Geography | S | 1 |
| Music | 3 | 1 |
| è | 5 | 1 |
| 34 | S | 1 |
| STAR MOTO SAINS | 9 | after the second second |
| COMPORTMENT | 1 | 1 3 - |
| Shipping and the | 5 | + - + |
| aund it manifolds | 1 5 | 1 million |
| - all the for meself | S | |
| | | tion the second |
| maches wateri with safe | s | |
| mai Days Absent Days Absent | 2 1 | |

| Good thinking skills | 1st Term | |
|---------------------------|----------|--|
| Participates willingly | | |
| (1) Practice will improve | fluency. | |
| (2) Low test score(s) | | |
| (3) Excels in this area | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Werner Ver | | |
| 1.5.1 1.2. | States. | |
| Wild I William | | |

21.5 2

SE Station

AA000870

Signature

Signature

VOLUME V

5 5 B 1

178000AA

 $\Lambda \, \text{OPOWE} \, \Lambda$

EXHIBIL E

Mail - Fred Page - Outlook

Text messages regarding spring break

Minh Nguyet Luong <luongdds@gmail.com>

Fri 3/20/2020 2:14 PM

To: Fred Page <fpage@pagelawoffices.com>

Hi Fred,

Here are text messages from jim asking me about taking the kids the spring break week that the school changed to. I agreed and responded to him.

2:11



Sunday 11:56 AM

Vahey

The kids school made some changes regarding subject material and timing of spring break. I wanted to make sure you were aware of it as soon as possible.

Spring break is going to be a week earlier. Let me know what you would like to do. I 2:11 Vahey to be a week earlier. Let me know what you would like to do. I can make accommo-AA000873 https://outlook.office.com/mail/deeplink?version=2020032301.04&popoutv2=1&leanbootstrap=1

2/5

Mail - Fred Page - Outlook

-2

dations for whatever you would like. Let me know.

I forwarded the email to you.

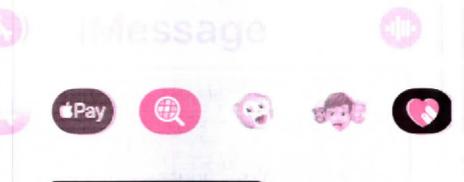
Vahey I torwarded the email to you.

I will take the kids for that week but that also mean I am owed a weekend. I will for ward that weekend to a later weekend

PM

3/27/2020

Mail - Fred Page - Outlook



Minh Nguyet Luong, DDS Toothfairy Children's Dental 8000 W. Sahara Ave #180 Las Vegas, NV 89117 Cell: 702-353-2319 Office:702-222-9700 Fax: 702-564-0005

EXHIBIL G

.



INFORMATION FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

MY NAME IS OFFICER: D. PODRIGUEZ

AGENCY: HENDERSON PP

HENDERSON

EVENT #: 20 -05662

If an arrest is made, suspect will be taken to:

Detention.

NEVADA LAW REQUIRES ME TO INFORM YOU OF THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

For information regarding the suspect's CHARGES or RELEASE from jail, call:

| Clark County Detention Center | 702-671-3900 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Las Vegas City Detention Center | 702-229-6460 |
| North Las Vegas Detention Center | 702-633-1400 |
| Henderson Jail | 702-267-4600 |
| 24-Hour TDD | 1-800-326- 6868 |

You may also request notification of the suspect's release from custody by calling the above numbers.

Victim Services (702) 267-4727

Family Violence Intervention Program website: <u>www.clarkcountycourts.us</u> Click on Family Division, Family Violence Intervention

COMMUNITY RESOURCES

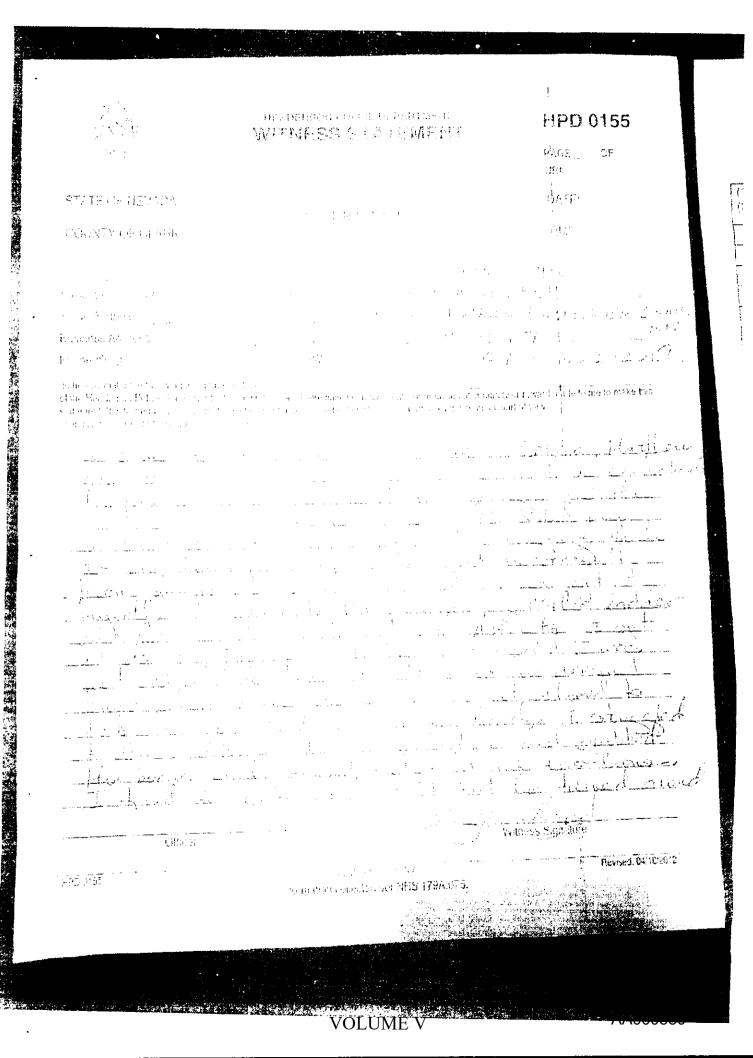
| Safe Nest Crisis Line/Shelter |
|---|
| Counseling |
| Henderson SAFE House Crisis Line/Shelter 702-564-3227 |
| Counseling |
| Protection Orders - Family Court |

This card is provided by: The EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT FAMILY VIOLENCE INTERVENTION PROGRAM

https://outlook.office.com/mail/inbox/id/AAQkAGU0MmQ1NmJkLWM0MjgtNDQ0NS1hOThjLTNmM2JkMzM4MGY5YwAQAHHw6MZeBVdlkZbKm0XG... 1/2

EXHIBIT H

VOLUME V





NABBATIVE SHEET

HPD 0080

| | | PAGE DR4 | 0F |
|--|---|--|-------------------|
| O Narrative 2) Description involved and a | | ····· | |
| 2) Describe physical evidence for the screet red physical evidence | ə ə). | | |
| | | | |
| | e celentre e | | • |
| 2. A grad to the second second second second a second of the second second second second sec second second sec | anganingan na kara sa | | 1 H.C. |
| nan manan kan ana manan kumu an ang an an ana an an an ang ang ang a | | | i chu ha na shi |
| | | | |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| | | | |
| | | | <u></u> |
| | | <u> </u> | |
| | | | <u> </u> |
| | tilitation is to | · | e i star a star |
| | | | |
| | ······ | | |
| . <u></u> | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| <u> </u> | | | ······ |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | <u>.</u> | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | ····· |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 47 | ······································ | | |
| | | | |
| | - - محمد جارب ممکن م | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | anta fra | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | es Sonahite | |
| Officer | 44 G F | an a sa s | |
| | | a sa sa sa s | Pensod, Sk. 10/2. |

. 23 (Chr.

VOLUME V

EXHIBIL I

20CR002146

| | 1.18 |
|----|--------------|
| | ± 1 € |
| | • |
| | * . . |
| 1. | • |
| | |

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, FIRST OFFENSE 03/20/2020 BURR, RODNEY T 05/18/2020

All information Party Charge Tested/Crastion # Event Docket

BATTERY CONSTITUTING

CRIMINAL OPEN 03/20/2020

. Party Information

VAHEY, JAMES WALTER - DEFENDANT

12/15/1962

Party Charge Information

VAHEY. JAMES WALTER

BATTERY CONSTITUTING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, FIRST OFFENSE

61844 BATTERY CONSTITUTING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, FIRST OFFENSE (MISDEMEANOR)

03/20/2020

.....

.

Ticket/Citation

03/20/2020

RODRIGUEZ, DAISY(2403)

ಕ್ರಾಂಕರ 1 ಗಳು ಕೆಲ್ಲೇಕರೆ 1 ಗಗನ 1 ರಥತ್ ತಿಗ್

Addition N Work Long Hat Mar

27 VIA MIRA MONTE HENDERSON NV 89011 N

Events

Docket Information

| * .•• | |
|-----------|--|
| . And a | CHARGE INFINITED AS THE HENDERSON OF TENERS. HIS I F |
| 15721252C | FROBABLE CHORE REVIEW CONFLETED OR BEARDED THEIL |
| 13212124 | AL REPEARE RELEASED ON PROFESSION PROVIDE |
| 03232120 | THE SPENT IN LOCATION |
| 111152510 | COURT DATE SET |

https://hmc.cityofhenderson.com/eservices/search.page.3?x=ntqTPNI52sdTyYvP4K89DiSYmt5N3TEEAKFU*eByEUwloFQYxgNgElvHCQ2Q8Po3cG 1/2

VOLUME V

| | Electronically Filed 3/27/2020 7:52 PM Steven D. Grierson |
|--|--|
| мот | CLERK OF THE COUR |
| FRED PAGE, ESQ. | Otime . |
| NEVADA STATE BAR NO. 6080 | |
| PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 SOUTH CIMARRON ROAD, SU | UTE 140 |
| LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 | |
| TELEPHONE: (702) 823-2888 | |
| FACSIMILE: (702) 628-9884 fpage@pagelawoffices.com | |
| Attorney for Defendant | |
| | |
| EIGHTH JUDICIA | L DISTRICT COURT |
| | OF CLARK |
| STATE | OF NEVDA |
| |) Case No.: D-18-581444-D |
| JAMES W. VAHEY, |) Case NO., D-10-301444-D |
| |) Dept.: H |
| Plaintiff, |)) Hearing Data: |
| v. |) Hearing Date: |
| MINIUNCUNET LUONO |) Hearing Time: |
| MINH NGUYET LUONG, |) |
| Defendant, | |
| | j |
| |) Oral Argument Requested |
| ORAL ARGUMENT REQU | UESTED X YES NO |
| | |
| NOTICE: YOU ARE REQUIRED TO | FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO TH THE COURT AND TO PROVIDE TH |
| | UR RESPONSE WITHIN 14 DAYS OF YOU |
| | E TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE WIT |
| THE CLERK OF THE COURT WITH | N 14 DAYS OF YOUR RECIEPT OF TH ESTED RELIEF BEING GRANTED BY TH |
| | |
| MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQU | TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. |
| MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQU COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR | TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. |
| MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQU COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXT | TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. TEND TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE |
| MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQU COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXT ORDER T-20-204489-T, TO CHAI | TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. TEND TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE NGE CUSTODY ON AN INTERIM |
| MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQU COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXT ORDER T-20-204489-T, TO CHAT BASIS, FOR AN INTERVIEW | TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. TEND TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE NGE CUSTODY ON AN INTERIM V OF THE MINOR CHILDREN |
| MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQU COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXT ORDER T-20-204489-T, TO CHA BASIS, FOR AN INTERVIEW A TO CHANG | TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. TEND TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE NGE CUSTODY ON AN INTERIM V OF THE MINOR CHILDREN ND |
| MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQU COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXT ORDER T-20-204489-T, TO CHAI BASIS, FOR AN INTERVIEW A | TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. TEND TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE NGE CUSTODY ON AN INTERIM V OF THE MINOR CHILDREN |
| MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQU COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXT ORDER T-20-204489-T, TO CHA BASIS, FOR AN INTERVIEW A TO CHANG | TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. TEND TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE NGE CUSTODY ON AN INTERIM V OF THE MINOR CHILDREN ND |
| MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQU COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXT ORDER T-20-204489-T, TO CHA BASIS, FOR AN INTERVIEW A | TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. TEND TEMPORARY PROTECTIVE NGE CUSTODY ON AN INTERIM V OF THE MINOR CHILDREN ND E CUSTODY |

| 1 | COMES NOW Defendant, MINH NGUYET LUONG, by and through her |
|--------|--|
| 2 | counsel, Fred Page Esq., of Page Law Firm and hereby submits her Motion to |
| 3 | Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489-T to Change Custody on an |
| 4 | Extend Temporary Trotective Order 1-20-204489-1 to Change Custody on an |
| 5 | Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor Children, and to Change Custody. |
| 6 7 | This Motion is based upon the papers and pleadings on file the attached Points |
| 8 | and Authorities and any oral argument that that the Court may wish to entertain. |
| 9 | DATED this 27th day of March 2020 |
| 10 | DACELAWEDM |
| 11 | PAGE LAW FIRM |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | Fred Page, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 6080 |
| 15 | 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 |
| 16 | Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 (702) 823-2888 |
| 17 | Attorney for Defendant |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| | 2 |
| | VOLUME V AA000885 |

The Court entered its Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, Decision and 1 2 Order (hereinafter "Order") on September 20, 2019. In the Order, it was ordered 3 that if Minh moved to California, as was her stated intent that Jim would receive 4 5 primary physical custody. The parties were ordered to share joint legal custody. 6 Minh was ordered to have the following pertinent visitation if she 7 elocated back to California, 8 9 1. Weekend Visitation: Minh Luong may have the children for one, 10 non-holiday weekend in Nevada each calendar month. The weekend 11 shall be defined as 4:00 p.m. the day school recesses until 6:00 p.m. 12 13 on Sunday. Minh Luong shall provide James Vahey with written 14 notice of her intention to exercise a weekend visitation seven days in 15 advance. 16 17 18 2. Spring Break: Minh Luong shall have the children every year for 19 Spring Break defined as 4:00 p.m. the day school recesses until 6:00 20 21 p.m. the day before school resumes. 22 Since the Order was entered, Minh relocated back to California. Minh has 23 been exercising all of the time she has been given under the terms of the Order. 24 25 The children have been failing to thrive since Jim assumed primary physical 26 custody. The children's behavior has deteriorated and the children's grades have 27 deteriorated. 28

4

VOLUME V

The police have had to be involved a number of times already. Rather than acknowledge the distress in which the children find themselves, Jim's response has been to blame Minh.

⁵ On December 17, 2019, Hannah and Matthew ran away from Jim's house. ⁶ The children biked in the dark and cold in 30 degree weather at 6:00 a.m. uphill ⁷ for 1.7 miles which is the distance from Jim's house to the guardhouse. The ⁹ children only got as far as the guardhouse. When the children got to the ¹⁰ guardhouse they informed the guard they missed their mother and wanted to be ¹¹ with her.¹

The guard contacted Minh, and the Henderson Police Department. The
children were then taken back to Jim's house.² Upon being notified, Minh
immediately drove to Lake Las Vegas.³ When she got there, the Henderson
Police Department was already there, taking a report of what had transpired.⁴

20

²¹ ¹ That is the length to which the children would go to be with their mother.

²⁵ ³ Jim's complaint is that Minh did not call fast enough to inform him.

²⁶ ⁴ A copy of the Case Information Sheet provided by the Henderson Police
 27 Department to Minh is attached for the Court's convenience as Exhibit A.

28

5

 ²² Jim may be seen as being negligent in allowing the children to exit the house,
 ²³ at apparently any time. The situation was one in which potentially could have
 ²⁴ Child Protective Service become involved.

¹ Minh asked Jim to enter the house so that she could check on the children. Jim's
 ² response was to refuse her reasonable request and shut the door in her face.⁵

It was further pointed out in that correspondence that Hannah's grades had
dropped form "A's" and "B's" to "C's" and "D's" and an "F." It was further
advised to Jim's counsel that Matthew lays on the floor of the van and cries and
screams at the custody exchanges.

9 It was additionally pointed out that since he obtained physical custody Jim
 10 placed a surveillance camera inside Hannah's bedroom depriving her of any
 11 privacy.⁶

Complaints also had to be made regarding the fact that joint legal custody requires that each parent is entitled to privacy during their communications with the other parent. Minh has been complaining that Jim has been taking away the hildren's iPhones and iPads.

18

3

When it suits Jim, the children were being required to communicate with Minh on Jim's phone. Minh reports the children have to communicate through

21

⁵ Jim's counsel was contacted, discuss what had occurred, they initially disclaimed any knowledge as to what happened. When it was reported to Jim's counsel as what had happened and the concerns, Minh had, she was attacked that was "brainwashing" the children and there was no acceptance of any responsibility on Jim's part as to the children running away. Jim's counsel later tried to claim that they "knew of what happened shortly after it occurred."

 ⁶ Jim later denied that claiming that the surveillance camera was placed outside of the house near a window outside of Hannah's bedroom.

¹ earpieces. When Minh would speak with the children the children only have one
² earpiece in their ear. The other earpiece is in Jim's ear so that he could monitor
³ the communications. Correspondence had to be sent to Jim's counsel requesting
⁵ that Jim return the children's iPhones and iPads and that he will respect the
⁶ children's right of privacy. The children complain that Jim is recording the
⁷ Facetime conversations that that they have with Minh.

⁹ Reluctant agreement was provided from Jim that the therapist, Dr.
¹⁰ Gravely, was failing to provide any meaningful assistance. Despite the children
¹¹ running away and plummeting grades, Jim still tried to deny the fact that the
¹³ children were failing to thrive in his care.

14

Hannah reported after she was returned to Jim after running away that Jim choked her by pulling her purse which was around her neck, and by pulling the collar of her shirt. Rather than looking for a root cause as to why they were running away and addressing that Mathew reported to Minh that Jim was simply mean to them.

The exchanges of the children are going badly as well with the children having be physically removed kicking and crying from Minh's vehicle by Minh because the children refuse to return to Jim.

- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

On January 5, 2020, Metro had to be called because the children locked
 themselves in the bathroom at Minh's house and refused to get out of the car to
 go to Jim.⁷

Since the exchanges have occurred at Jim's house, the children refuse to
get out of the car at every single exchange. Minh advises that each of these
exchanges take at least an hour at each visitation exchange and the children
refuse to go to Jim and she has to physically pull them out of the car.

Generally, Jim will step outside for a moment, tell Minh, "you bring them n and leave," and then around go back inside and watch television leaving Minh by herself to try and get the children out of her car. Minh estimates she has contacted the Henderson Police Department four or five times to enlist their help herself to get the children out of the car and into the house.⁸

¹⁷ Minh advises that there was one time in which Jim did something more
¹⁸ han turn around and go back inside the house. The children were refusing to get
¹⁹ out of the car. Minh advises that Selena was hiding under a blanket at the back of
²¹ her van. Minh was at the front of the van. Jim walked to the back of the van, put
²² his hand under the blanket at which point Selena began crying.

- 24
- ⁷ A copy of the card provided by Metro dated January 5, 2020, is attached for the Court's convenience as Exhibit B.

27⁸ Minh is in the process of getting those other incident reports.

28

VOLUME V

Jim at that point, left and went back into the house. Selena was crying
 saying "daddy twisted by arm, he did it two times already.⁹ Minh, at that point,
 contacted the Henderson Police Department who took a statement.

⁵ The children, particularly Hannah, are not doing well at school, or ⁶ emotionally. Hannah's grades are now a "D" for grammar, "C+" for spelling, a ⁷ ⁸ "D" for science, and a "C" for history for the period ending 12/22/19.¹⁰ Hannah ⁹ was a 4.0 student. Hannah is now a 2.35 grade point average student. To put it ¹⁰ another way, Hannah's grades have declined by 41 percent since Jim assumed ¹¹ ¹² primary physical custody.¹¹

Matthew's grades have decreased as well, but not to the same degree as
Hannah. Like Hannah, Matthew was essentially a straight "A" student. Matthew
has gone from straight "A's" to straight "B's" and a "C."¹² Matthew is now a 3.2
grade point average student. To put it another way, Matthew's grades have
18
20

21

⁹ Apparently, Jim reaching under the blanket for her caused her to remember
 when it happened previously causing her to cry out.

 10 A copy of Hannah's most recent grade report is attached as Exhibit C.

25 11 2.35/4.0 -1 = .4125

²⁶ ¹² A copy of Matthew's grades is attached for the Court's convenience as Exhibit
 ²⁷ D.

¹ declined by approximately 20 percent since Jim assumed primary physical ² custody.¹³

Selena, because of her age, has either "satisfactory" or "needs
improvement." Selena only has one area in which she excels and four areas in
which she "needs improvement."¹⁴

8 Spring Break was moved by Challenger School to March 20, from April
 9 6. Challenger school sent out an email to all of the parents. It appears from text
 10 messages from Jim to Minh and vice versa that Jim was aware that Spring Break
 11 had been moved up.

On Sunday, March 22, Jim sent Minh a text message telling her that Challenger made a change and that Spring Break was going to be a week earlier Minh responded that she would take the children for that week but that she would be owed a weekend.¹⁵

On Friday, March 20, 2020, Jim's counsel sent a cryptic emergency email falsely alleging that Minh was "not cooperating" and "not communicating." The email stated,

22

3

7

 $23 ||^{13} 3.2/4.0 - 1 = .20$

²⁴ ¹⁴ A copy of Selena's Achievement Report is attached for the Court's
 25 convenience as Exhibit E.

²⁶ ¹⁵ A copy of the text message string is attached for the Court's convenience as
 ²⁷ Exhibit F.

28

VOLUME V

Your assistance is needed as Dr. Luong is refusing to communicate and coparent with Dr. Vahey. Dr. Luong will not confirm with Dr. Vahey whether she intends to take the children to California, in violation of the Court's order, this weekend. The Court's Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, Decision and Order, entered September 20, 2019, provides Dr. Luong is to have the children for one, non-holiday weekend <u>in Nevada</u> each calendar month. Pg. 30, lines 7-9. In addition, as I'm sure you are aware, unnecessary travel is not recommended at this time given the risks caused by COVID-19, and California's Governor has issued a "State-at-Home" order. Can you please confirm with Dr. Luong that she will not be traveling with the children this weekend in violation of the Court's order?

A response was provided back that it was incorrect and libelous to allege
 that Minh was "refusing to communicate and coparent."¹⁶ It was further
 requested that Jim stop trying to create conflict and ensure that Jim obey the
 Court's orders.

15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

ļ

On March 20, 2020, Minh arrived at the former marital residence to pick
up the children for Spring Break visitation. After Minh put the children in her
vehicle, she told Jim that she still had some of her personal belongings there and
wanted to pick up her windsurfing board as the board was her separate property.
When Minh asked for the windsurfing board, she advises that Jim told her he,
did not "know where it is."

- 23
- 24 25

¹⁶ It appeared that Jim was attempting to manufacture a situation wherein he would refuse to turn over the children. There was no other reason to send an "emergency email, given that earlier in the week the parties had already discussed Spring Break visitation, and agreed upon it."

Minh advises she told Jim that the board was stored in the garage. Because her vehicle was parked in front of the garage, and it was convenient for Minh to take the board from the garage and put the board in the vehicle. Jim told Minh if she could find the board, she should take it.

1

2

3

4

5

28

The windsurfing board was stored up high in the garage. Minh got the ladder, climbed up the ladder, and got her windsurfing board down herself. Jim refused to even hold the ladder and simply watched Minh get the board. After Minh got the board down and while Minh was carrying the windsurfing board out of the garage, Jim changed his mind and told Minh that the board was his now that that Minh was "not allowed to take it."

- Minh advises that Jim looked like he was going to hit her and charged at
 her aggressively and tried to wrest the board from her. Minh further advises that
 Jim battered her and pushed her several times, and eventually ripped the board
 away from her, yelling at her, "the board is mine." Jim took the board and threw
 the board inside the house.
- Jim pushed her and then pushed her again causing the ladder to fall over,
 and nearly strike his car. Jim threw the ladder in the house. Jim then pushed
 Minh again and screamed "get out of my house!" twice.

When Minh got back to her vehicle she reports she was trembling and that
 Hannah and Selena hugged her and asked her if she was okay. Minh reports that

VOLUME V

she had to sit in the vehicle for several minutes to try and compose herself
 because her hands were trembling. Minh is shaken and is frightened of Jim.

After Jim attacked her, Minh advises that she went to the Henderson Police Department to file a report as to what Jim did to her.¹⁷ Minh was interviewed as were the children as the children were percipient witnesses.¹⁸ Minh advises that the children were interviewed separately to ensure that their statements were consistent.

After Minh and the children were interviewed, during the evening of March 20, Jim was arrested by the Henderson Police Department for battery/domestic violence for attacking Minh and battering her in front of the children. Jim has been charged with battery constituting domestic violence. The case number is 20CR002146.¹⁹

Friday afternoon was the first time that Minh has gone to the police to report acts of violence committed by Jim against her. However, Friday afternoon was not the first time Jim has been violent toward her and battered afternoon was not the first time Jim has been violent toward her and battered

- ²² ¹⁷ A copy of the print out provided by the Henderson Police Department is
 attached for the Court's convenience as Exhibit G.
- ²⁴ ¹⁸ Minh's witness statement dated March 20, is attached for the Court's
 ²⁵ convenience as Exhibit H.

²⁶ ¹⁹ A copy of the printout of the Henderson Municipal Court is attached for the
 27 Court's convenience as Exhibit I.

28

3

VOLUME V

¹ her. Minh is very traumatized as to what Jim did. The children are
 ² understandably shaken up as well.

After Jim was arrested, Minh has sought and received protective order.
The protective order covers the children as well since the children were
witnesses to the battery committed by Jim against Minh.²⁰ The protective order
is scheduled to expire March 30.

9 In addition to the protective order, the pending criminal charges for
10 battery constituting domestic violence should also result in a no contact order
11 against Jim for the protection of Minh. Because the children are witnesses in
13 the pending criminal case against Jim, he cannot have contact with the children
14 until the criminal case is resolved.²¹

The children are still currently with Minh. She advises when she tries to get the children to go outside to get some fresh air, Selena refuses to go outside because she associates going outside with having to go back to Jim.

20 ///

15

3

21 ///

22

23

²⁰ Inexplicably, Minh advises that Jim actually had Henderson Police
 Department call her on Saturday and asking for her to bail him out.

25

²¹ It is no different that if there is a witness to a murder or a robbery, the perpetrator cannot have any contact with the witnesses. It also appears that Jim may have put his license to practice medicine at risk.

28

VOLUME V

| 1 | II. GOVERNING LAW AND ARGUMENT | | | |
|----------|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | | | | |
| 3 | A. Minh Has Attempted to Comply With EDCR 5.501 | | | |
| 4 | Eighth District Court Rule 5.501(a), states, | | | |
| 5 | (a) Except as otherwise provided herein or by other rule, | | | |
| 6 7 | statute, or court order, before any family division matter motion is | | | |
| 8 | filed, the movant must attempt to resolve the issues in dispute with the other party. | | | |
| 9 | An effort was made to reach out to Jim to avoid the filing of the motion. | | | |
| 10 | | | | |
| 11 | The response received back was, "[t]he issue will be addressed by the Court." | | | |
| 12 | B. Minh, and the Minor Children, Should be Granted an Extension of | | | |
| 13 | the Temporary Protective Order | | | |
| 14 | Minh respectfully asks the Court to consider the following factors in | | | |
| 15 | granting her an extension for her Protection Order. | | | |
| 16 | 1) There is an open and ongoing investigation with Henderson | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | Police Department. ²² | | | |
| 19 | 2) James was charged with battery against Minh. This constitutes | | | |
| 20 | domestic violence. | | | |
| 21 | 2) The shildren were witnesses to the set of domestic violence | | | |
| 22 | 3) The children were witnesses to the act of domestic violence | | | |
| 23 | against their mother and all three eldest children were | | | |
| 24 | interviewed by authorities. ²³ | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 27 | ²² Event number 2005662. | | | |
| 27 28 | | | | |
| 20 | 15 | | | |
| | VOLUME V AA000897 | | | |

•

| 1 | 4) The authorities, with the information given, felt confident not |
|----------|---|
| 2 | only charging Jim but also incarcerating him. |
| 3 4 | 5) Minh and the children are fearful of future violent behavior they |
| 5 | experienced and witnessed. |
| | experienced and withessed. |
| 6 7 | 6) Jim has become very aggressive angry bringing concerns that he |
| 8 | could retaliate against Minh or the children right now. |
| 9 | NRS 33.020 States: |
| 10 | 1. If it appears to the actisfaction of the court from another fact- |
| 11 | 1. If it appears to the satisfaction of the court from specific facts shown by a verified application that an act of domestic |
| 12 | violence has occurred or there exists a threat of domestic violence, the court may grant a temporary or extended order. |
| 13 | A court shall only consider whether the act of domestic |
| 14 | violence or the threat thereof satisfies the requirements of NRS 33.018 without considering any other factor in its |
| 15 | determination to grant the temporary or extended order. |
| 16 17 | In this verified Motion for an extension for an Order of Protection, the |
| | standards set forth in NRS 33.020 (1) are met by Minh. Jim has been charged |
| 19 | with and incarcerated for an act of domestic violence against her as battery does |
| 20 | satisfy the requirements set forth in NRS 33.018. ²⁴ |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | (Continued) |
| 24 | ²³ After authorities interviewed Minh and the minor children, The Henderson Police Department charged Jim with battery constituting domestic violence and |
| 25 | arrested him. |
| 26 | ²⁴ NRS 33.018 Acts which constitute domestic violence; exceptions. |
| 27 | 1. Domestic violence occurs when a person commits one of the |
| 28 | following acts against or upon the person's spouse or former spouse, (Continued) |
| | 16 VOLUME V AA000898 |
| I | 1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I |

| 1 | Only six days have passed since Jim was arrested for attacking Minh in |
|--------|--|
| | the presence of their children. Minh is gravely concerned for her safety and the |
| 3 | safety of the minor children and needs protection from this Court. ²⁵ |
| 4 5 | |
| 6 | (Continued) |
| 7 | any other person to whom the person is related by blood or marriage, |
| 8 | any other person with whom the person has had or is having a dating |
| 9 | relationship, any other person with whom the person has a child in common, the minor child of any of those persons, the person's minor |
| 10 | child or any other person who has been appointed the custodian or |
| 11 | legal guardian for the person's minor child: (a) A battery. |
| 12 | (b) An assault. |
| 13 | (c) Coercion pursuant to NRS 207.190.(d) A sexual assault. |
| 14 | (e) A knowing, purposeful or reckless course of conduct |
| 15 | intended to harass the other person. Such conduct may include, but is not limited to: |
| 16 | (1) Stalking. |
| 17 | (2) Arson.(3) Trespassing. |
| 18 | (4) Larceny. |
| 19 | (5) Destruction of private property.(6) Carrying a concealed weapon without a permit. |
| 20 | (7) Injuring or killing an animal. |
| 21 | (8) Burglary.(9) An invasion |
| 22 | ²⁵ NRS 125.0045 states in pertinent part, |
| 23 | |
| 24 | 1. In any action for determining the custody of a minor child, the court may, except as otherwise provided in this section |
| 25 | and NRS 125C.0601 to 125C.0693, inclusive, and chapter 130 of |
| 26 | NRS: |
| 27 | (a) During the pendency of the action, at the final hearing or |
| 28 | at any time thereafter during the minority of the child, make such (Continued) |
| | 17 |
| | VOLUME V AA000899 |

There is no admonition that can be given that will dissuade Jim from tampering with the primary witnesses in the State's case. There is no admonition that can be given to prevent Jim from attempting unduly influence with children with threats and/or intimidation of "you don't want to see your dad go to jail do you?"

8 To protect the integrity of the criminal investigation and prosecution, and 9 thereby protect Minh and the children's best interests, the protective order should 10 be extended until the criminal matter is resolved.²⁶ The TPO is set to expire for 11 pn March 30, 2020.

- 13 ///
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

18 (...Continued)

an order for the custody, care, education, maintenance and
 support of the minor child as appears in his or her best interest;
 and

21

22

23

24

(b) At any time modify or vacate its order, even if custody was determined pursuant to an action for divorce and the divorce was obtained by default without an appearance in the action by one of the parties.

²⁶ Under Chapter 178 of the Nevada Revised Statutes victim and witness
 ²⁶ information shall remain confidential. It should go without saying that if victim
 ²⁶ and witness information shall remain confidential there shall be no contact
 ²⁷ between the perpetrator of the crime and the witnesses to the crime.

1 C. Minh Should Receive Interim Sole Legal and Sole Physical Custody 2 Until the Criminal Matter is Resolved

The Court is authorized to enters as appears in the children's best interests at any point during their minority pursuant to NRS 125C.0045. The interim orders should be set pursuant to what is in the children's best interests.

In addition to the protective order, the pending criminal charges should
also result in a no contact order against Jim for the protection of Minh. Because
the children are percipient witnesses in the pending criminal case against Jim,
he cannot have contact with the children until the criminal case is resolved.²⁷

Jim should have contact with Minh per the terms of the criminal no
 contact order for education decisions, for health decisions, or to discuss
 visitation. To require Minh to have contact with Jim would violate any criminal
 no contact and would further victimize her for the crime Jim perpetrated against
 her.

The reasons why the TPO should be extended are equally applicable as to
 why Minh should receive sole legal and sole physical custody until the criminal
 charge of battery constituting domestic violence that Jim committed against
 Minh is resolved. School is online for the foreseeable future, Minh will be able
 to ensure that the children progress academically.

25

 26 27 As stated, it is no different than an accused being ordered to have no contact with a witnesses in a murder or robbery case.

- Accordingly, Minh should receive sole legal and sole physical custody
 until the battery constituting domestic violence charge is resolved.
- 3 4

5

6

7

8

9

D. The Ellis v. Carucci, Infra Standard Will Be Met

For there to be a change in custody the following elements have to be met, (1) there has been a substantial change in circumstances affecting the welfare of the child, and (2) the child's best interest is served by the modification. *Ellis v. Carucci*, 123 Nev. 145, 161 P. 3d 239 (2007).

10 There are multiple substantial changes in circumstances affecting the 11 welfare of the children. Those substantial changes affecting the welfare of the 12 13 children include: (1) a dramatic decline in the children's grades (40 percent for 14 Hannah and 20 percent for Matthew) since Jim received primary physical 15 custody, (2) Hannah and Matthew running away from home, (3) the children 16 17 being in counseling, (4) Jim violating legal custody by refusing to allow the 18 children to have privacy in their communications with Minh, and (5) Jim 19 committing acts of domestic violence on Minh and in front of the children for 2021 which he has been arrested and has been charged criminally.

The children's best interests would be served by modification. The children's grades would go back to what they were when Minh was the primary caregiver which is essentially straight "A's." The children would not be running away from home. The children would no longer need mental health counseling. Minh would not interfere with the children's right of privacy in

20

VOLUME V

| 1 | their communications with Im. Finally, Im has committed acts of domestic |
|----------|---|
| 1 2 | their communications with Jim. Finally, Jim has committed acts of domestic |
| 2 | violence by clear and convincing evidence which were witnessed by the |
| 4 | children. In Minh's care, the children would be less likely to be subject to |
| 5 | witnessing acts of domestic violence against Minh by Jim. |
| 6 | E. Minh Should Receive Permanent Primary Physical Custody |
| 7 8 | NRS 125C.0035 states in pertinent part, |
| 9 | The court shall award custody in the following order of preference unless |
| 10 11 | in a particular case the best interest of the child requires otherwise: |
| 12 | (a) If the court does not enter an order awarding joint |
| 13 | custody of a child after either parent has applied for joint custody, the court shall state in its decision the reason for |
| 14 | its denial of the parent's application. |
| 15 | a. The wishes of the child if the child is of sufficient age |
| 16 | and capacity to form an intelligent preference as to his or her physical custody |
| 17 | |
| 18 | The children are old enough to be factual reporters. Given the how |
| 19 | poorly the visitation exchanges have been going, that counseling is not helping, |
| 20 | the steep decline in academic performance, and that Hannah and Matthew are so |
| 21 | unhappy that they are running away, it should is certain that the children would |
| 22 | |
| 23 24 | prefer to remain in Minh's primary care. |
| 25 | /// |
| 26 | /// |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| | 21 |
| | VOLUME V AA000903 |

1 Any nomination of a guardian for the child by a parent b. 2 Minh has historically been the primary caregiver. Because Minh has 3 historically been the primary caregiver Jim has nominated her to be the primary 4 5 caregiver. 6 Which parent is more likely to allow frequent c. 7 associations and a continuing relationship with the noncustodial parent 8 9 Minh has followed all of the orders in this case. Jim refuses to respect the 10 orders regarding joint legal custody and refuses to allow privacy during 11 telephone calls. 12 13 d. The level of conflict between the parents 14 15 The parties' conflict in the past has been driven by Jim's violent behavior. 16 his disinterest in the children. With the recent battery Jim committed against 17 Minh, and witnessed by the children, the current level of conflict is high. 18 19 The ability of the parents to cooperate to meet the e. needs of the children 2021 The ability to cooperate at this point is minimal. Jim will not even assist 22 with the visitation exchanges and forces Minh to drag the children crying out of 23 While the children are in distress, Jim refuses to accept any 24 her car. 25 responsibility and simply blames Minh. 26 /// 27 28 111

f.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

The mental and physical health of the parents

Both parents appear to be physically healthy. Minh is mentally healthy despite being traumatized by what Jim has done. Jim's mental health is at issue as he has anger management/impulse control issues that he has battered Minh in front of the children.

8 9

g. <u>The physical, developmental and emotional needs of the</u> <u>children</u>

The children are at an age wherein they are able to spend longer periods 10 11 away from one of their parents. The children witnessed Jim violently attack 12 their mother. The conduct by Jim can only damage them. The children need 13 stability. The evidence is that Jim cannot provide stability as the children's 14 15 grades have dropped dramatically and the children are running away, and are 16 seeing a counselor who is providing no benefit for them. The children thrived 17 when Minh was their primary caregiver. 18

19

h.

The nature of the relationship of the child with each parent

The relationship of the children with Minh is excellent. The children's relationship with Jim is poor. The children are much more bonded with Minh than Jim.

Hannah and Matthew are running away from Jim's home. The children are seeing a counselor because they are living with him.

27

24

28

1 The visitation exchanges result in the children locking themselves in the 2 car because they do not want to go to Jim and Metro having to be called. 3 Matthew has to be dragged from Minh's car screaming, "I don't want to go, I 4 don't want to go" by Minh to Jim. In contrast, the children count the days until 5 6 they can be with Minh and run to her when she picks them up. 7 i. The ability of the child to maintain a relationship with 8 any sibling 9 Not applicable. 10 11 j. Any history of parental abuse or neglect of the child or a 12 sibling of the child 13 It is submitted that the children having to watch their mother be battered 14 15 by Jim is abuse and neglect. 16 Whether either parent or any other person seeking k. 17 custody has engaged in an act of domestic violence against the child, a parent of the child or any other 18 person residing with the child 19 20 Jim battering Minh in front of the children is domestic violence. The 21 evidence and testimony will show that Jim has committed acts of domestic 22 Because of Jim committing acts of domestic violence there is a violence. 23 24 presumption that Jim is unfit to have joint or primary physical custody. 25 111 26 27 28 24 AA000906 VOLUME V

Whether either parent or any other person seeking physical custody has committed any act of abduction against the child or any other child

Not applicable.

I.

1

2

3

4

There is adequate cause for custody to be changed. Under *Rooney v. Rooney*,²⁸ "adequate cause" arises where the moving party presents a prima facie case for modification. To constitute a *prima facie* case, one must show that: (1) the facts alleged in the affidavits are relevant to the grounds for modification; and (2) the evidence is not merely cumulative or impeaching. *Rooney* at 543.

13 There is more than sufficient adequate cause for custody to be changed 14 (1) the children's grades have gone down dramatically, (2) the Hannah and 15 Matthew are running away from home, (3) the children lock themselves inside 16 Minh's car at custody exchanges and Matthew has to be dragged to Jim, (4) Jim 17 18 violates legal custody by refusing to allow the children to have privacy in their 19 communications with Minh, (5) have a poor relationship with Jim, (6) Jim has 2021 now been arrested and charged with battery constituting domestic violence and 22 for which the children are witnesses. 23

24

28

///

- 25 /// 26
- ²⁷ ²⁸ 109 Nev. 540, 853 P.2d 123 (1993)

F. The Children Should Be Interviewed

At this point, it would be in the children's best interests that they be interviewed as to what they like and dislike at each house, how they rate their relationship with each parent, and how they are disciplined at each residence.

There should be no factual dispute that the children are currently in
distress and have been in distress for some time. An investigation in the form of
an interview should be conducted to find out why Hannah and Matthew are
running away, and why the children's grades are declining. Any negative
impact would be minimal under these circumstances. The evidence is needed so
that the Court is able to enter a more fully informed decision.

The Court is authorized to enter such an order pursuant to NRS
15
16 125C.0045. Being more fully informed would be in the children's best interests.
17 Accordingly, the children should be ordered to be interviewed.

III. CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, Defendant, MINH LUONG, respectfully requests that the Court enter the following orders

231.Extending the TPO for six months.

24
25
26 and sole physical custody until the criminal matter is resolved.

3. Setting an evidentiary hearing on custody being changed.

28

18

19

1

26

| 1 | 4. | Requiring that the | children be interviewed. | and; |
|----|-----|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2 | 5. | For any further rel | ief the Court deems prop | per and just. |
| 3 | DA | TED this 27 th day of I | March 2020 | |
| 4 | DIT | TED this 27 day of | | |
| 5 | | | PAGE LAW FIR | М |
| 6 | | | | |
| 8 | | 2 | Fred Daga, Fag | |
| 9 | | | Fred Page, Esq. Nevada State Ba | · No. 6080 |
| 10 | | | 6930 South Cima Las Vegas, Neva | rron Road, Suite 140 |
| 11 | | | (702) 823-2888 | |
| 12 | | | Attorney for Defe | endant |
| 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | | | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | | 27 | |
| | | Vi | DLUME V | AA000909 |

MOFI

DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

JAMES W. VAHEY

Plaintiff/Petitioner

V

MINH NGUYET LUONG

Defendant/Respondent

D-18-581444-D Case No.

Dept. H

MOTION/OPPOSITION FEE INFORMATION SHEET

Notice: Motions and Oppositions filed after entry of a final order issued pursuant to NRS 125, 125B or 125C are subject to the reopen filing fee of \$25, unless specifically excluded by NRS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and Oppositions filed in cases initiated by joint petition may be subject to an additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in accordance with Senate Bill 388 of the 2015 Legislative Session.

Step 1. Select either the \$25 or \$0 filing fee in the box below.

□ **\$25** The Motion/Opposition being filed with this form is subject to the \$25 reopen fee. -OR-

- 1 50 The Motion/Opposition being filed with this form is not subject to the \$25 reopen fee because:
 - The Motion/Opposition is being filed before a Divorce/Custody Decree has been entered.
 - □ The Motion/Opposition is being filed solely to adjust the amount of child support established in a final order.
 - □ The Motion/Opposition is for reconsideration or for a new trial, and is being filed within 10 days after a final judgment or decree was entered. The final order was entered on
 - Other Excluded Motion (must specify)

Step 2. Select the \$0, \$129 or \$57 filing fee in the box below.

J 80 The Motion/Opposition being filed with this form is not subject to the \$129 or the \$57 fee because:

The Motion/Opposition is being filed in a case that was not initiated by joint petition. □ The party filing the Motion/Opposition previously paid a fee of \$129 or \$57.

-OR-

□ \$129 The Motion being filed with this form is subject to the \$129 fee because it is a motion to modify, adjust or enforce a final order. -OR-

□ \$57 The Motion/Opposition being filing with this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is an opposition to a motion to modify, adjust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion and the opposing party has already paid a fee of \$129.

Step 3. Add the filing fees from Step 1 and Step 2.

The total filing fee for the motion/opposition I am filing with this form is: ✓ \$0 \$25 \$57 \$82 \$129 \$154

| Party filing Motion/Opposition: Minh Nguyet Luong | Date 3-27-19 |
|---|--------------|
| | |
| Signature of Party or Preparer | |

VOLUME V

| | Electronically Filed 3/27/2020 12:32 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT |
|----------|--|
| 1 | NTSO THE DICKERSON KARACSONVI LAW GROUP |
| 2 | NTSO THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. |
| 3 | Nevada Bar No. 013105 |
| 4 | 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 Email: info@thedklawgroup.com |
| 5 | Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 |
| 6 7 | |
| 8 | Attorneys for Plaintiff |
| 9 | DISTRICT COURT |
| 10 | DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION |
| 11 | CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA |
| 12 | |
| 13 | JAMES W. VAHEY, Plaintiff,) CASE NO.: D-18-581444-D DEPT NO.: H |
| 14 | v. Plaintiff,) DEPT NO.: H |
| 15 | MINH NGUYET LUONG, |
| 16 | Defendant. |
| 17 | Ś |
| 18 19 | NOTICE OF ENTRY OF STIPULATION AND ORDER TO CONTINUE MARCH 19, 2020 TRIAL |
| 20 | TO: MINH NGUYET LUONG, Defendant; and |
| 21 | TO: FRED PAGE, ESQ. of PAGE LAW FIRM, Attorney for Defendant: |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| | |
| | VOLUME V AA000911 |

Case Number: D-18-581444-D

| 1 | PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that a STIPULATION AND ORDER TO |
|----------|--|
| 2 | CONTINUE MARCH 19, 2020 TRIAL, a true and correct copy of which |
| 3 | is attached hereto, was entered in the above-entitled matter on the 26 th day |
| 4 | of March, 2020. |
| 5 | DATED this 27 th day of March, 2020. |
| 6 | THE DICKEDSON KADACSONVI |
| 7 | THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP |
| 8 | |
| 9 | By /s/ Sabrina M. Dolson |
| 10 | ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 |
| 11 | SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105 |
| 12 | 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff |
| 13 | Attorneys for Plaintiff |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 27 | |
| 27 28 | |
| 20 | |
| | VOLUME V 2 AA000912 |

| 1 | | CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE | |
|----------|---|---|-----------------|
| 2 | Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of THE | | |
| 3 | DICKERS | ON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP, and that on this $27^{	ext{th}}$ d | lay of |
| 4 | March, 20 | 20, I caused the above-referenced document entitled NO | TICE |
| 5 | OF ENTR | Y OF STIPULATION AND ORDER TO CONTINUE MA | RCH |
| 6 | 19, 2020 7 | TRIAL to be served as follows: | |
| 7 | [X] | pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP 5(b)(2)(E), and Administrative Matter 14-2 captioned "In the Administrative Matter | rative er of |
| 8 | | pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP 5(b)(2)(E), and Administr Order 14-2 captioned "In the Administrative Matter Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial Di Court," by mandatory electronic service through the E Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; | strict ighth |
| 9 | | | |
| 10 | [] | pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(C), by placing same to be deported for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed environment which first class postage was prepaid in Las V | osited elope |
| | | upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las V Nevada; | ′egâs, |
| 12 | [] | pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(F), to be sent via facsimile, by executed consent for service by electronic means; and | / duly |
| 13 | с Т | • | |
| 14 | | pursuant to NRCP $5(b)(2)(A)$, by hand-delivery with s Receipt of Copy. | ignea |
| 15 | To the fol | lowing people listed below at the address, email address, a | nd/or |
| 16 17 | | number indicated below: | nu/or |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | FRED PAGE LA | W FIRM The Cimarron Road Suite 140 | |
| 20 | Las Vegas | th Cimarron Road, Suite 140 , Nevada 89113 gelawoffices.com or Defendant | |
| 21 | Attorney I | or Defendant | |
| 22 | | Edwardo Marting | |
| 23 | | An employee of The Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Gr | coup |
| 24 | | | - |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | | | |
| 27 | | | |
| 28 | | | |
| | | | |
| : | | VOLUME V 3 AA000913 | |

| | Electronically Filed 3/26/2020 9:51 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT |
|----------|--|
| 1 | SAO |
| 2 | ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. |
| 3 | THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. |
| 4 | |
| 5. | Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone; (702) 388-8600 |
| 6 | 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 Email: info@thedklawgroup.com |
| 7 | Attorneys for Plaintiff |
| 8 | |
| 9 | DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION |
| 10 | CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA |
| 11 | |
| 12 | JAMES W. VAHEY, Plaintiff, CASE NO. D-18-581444-D DEPT NO. H |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | MINH NGUYET LUONG, |
| 16 | Defendant. |
| 17 | |
| 18 | STIPULATION AND ORDER TO CONTINUE MARCH 19, 2020 TRIAL |
| 19 | |
| 20 | COMES NOW Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), by and |
| 21 | through his attorneys, ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ., and SABRINA |
| 22 | M. DOLSON, ESQ., of THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW |
| 23 | GROUP, and Defendant, MINH NGUYET LUONG ("Minh"), by and |
| 24 | through her attorney, FRED PAGE, ESQ., of PAGE LAW FIRM, and |
| 25 | hereby stipulate and agree as follows: |
| 26 | WHEREAS trial for this matter is currently scheduled for March 19, |
| 27 | 2020, at 9:00 a.m. |
| 28 | |
| | |
| 4 0 0000 | 11000011 |

.

м 4

.....

VOLUME V Case Number: D-18-581444-D

WHEREAS in consideration of Administrative Order 20-01, which delineates the Eighth Judicial District Court's alterations to court procedure given the severity of the risk posed to the public by COVID-19, and the difficulty in complying with the new court procedures and accommodating the parties and witnesses on such short notice, the parties desire to continue the trial.

Now therefore,

A set and the set of the

7

8 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED that the trial date presently scheduled 9 for March 19, 2020, should be continued for a period of thirty (30) days 10 to the Court's first available full-day trial setting on or after April 20, 11 2020.

11 Dated 03/17/2020 Dated 3-17-20 12 KERSON KARACSONYI PAGE LAW FIRM 13 WGR i4 !5 CED PAGE ON, ESQ. 16 ESQ levada Bar No. 006080 000945 evada Bar No. BRINA M, DOLSON, ESQ. yada Bar No. 013105 6930 South Clmarron Road Suite 140 17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 Attorney for Defendant Village Center Circle 18 Las Vegas, Neyada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff 19 20. . . 21 . . . 2223. . . 24 . . . 25 26 27 28. . . 2

ORDER 1 Based upon the foregoing Stipulation of the parties, and good cause 2 appearing therefore, 3 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the trial presently scheduled for 4 March 19, 2020, at 9:00 a.m., is hereby continued to the 30 day of 5 , 2020, at the hour of 900 A.m. ml 6 DATED this 8 day of Manch 7 8 9 COURT TODGE DISTRICT 10 T ART RITCHIE, JR. 11 Respectfully submitted by: 12 THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP PAGE LAW FIRM 13 14 15 PAGE Nevada Bar No. 006080 6930 South Cimarron Road Suite 140 FRED ESQ, 16 000945 Bar No. DOLSON, ESQ. 17 ada Bar No. 013105/ Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 Attorney for Defendant 5 Village Center Circle 18 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff 19 2021 $\mathbf{22}$ 2324 25 2627 283

| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MOT THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 Email: info@thedklawgroup.com Attorneys for Plaintiff |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 8 9 | DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA |
| 9 10 | |
| 10 | JAMES W. VAHEY, Plaintiff,) CASE NO. D-18-581444-D DEPT NO. H |
| 12 |) |
| 13 | v. MINH NGUYET LUONG, |
| 14 | Defendant. |
| 15 | <u> </u> |
| 16 | NOTICE: YOU MAY FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT AND PROVIDE THE |
| 17 | UNDERSIGNED WITH A COPY OF YOUR RESPONSE WITHIN 14 DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION. FAILURE TO FILE A |
| 18 | 14 DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION MAY RESULT IN |
| 19 20 | THE REQUESTED RELIEF BEING GRANTED BY THE COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. |
| 20 | PLAINTIFF'S EMERGENCY MOTION FOR IMMEDIATE |
| 21 | RETURN OF THE CHILDREN, DISSOLUTION OF TPO, MODIFICATION OF CHILD CUSTODY, APPOINTMENT OF A |
| 23 | <u>NEW THERAPIST FOR THE CHILDREN, AN ORDER TO SHOW</u> CAUSE WHY DEFENDANT SHOULD NOT BE HELD IN |
| 24 | <u>CONTEMPT, AND TO RESOLVE OTHER PARENT CHILD</u> <u>ISSUES</u> |
| 25 | COMES NOW Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), by and |
| 26 | through his attorneys, ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ., and SABRINA |
| 27 | M. DOLSON, ESQ., of THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW |
| 28 | GROUP, and submits Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return |
| | VOLUME V AA000917 |

~

Case Number: D-18-581444-D

of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody,
 Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show
 Cause Why Defendant Should Not Be Held in Contempt, and to Resolve
 Other Parent Child Issues ("Emergency Motion"). Specifically, Jim
 requests this Court enter the following orders:

An Order directing Defendant, MINH NGUYET LUONG
 ("Minh"), to immediately return the children to Jim's custody;

8 2. An Order dissolving the Temporary Order for Protection
9 Against Domestic Violence ("TPO") Minh obtained against Jim;

3. An Order requiring Minh's visitation be suspended or
supervised in Nevada until the children and Minh participate in therapy
with a therapist who specializes in dealing with manipulation and
alienation issues;

4. An Order appointing a new therapist who specializes in dealingwith manipulation and alienation issues;

5. An Order to Show Cause requiring Minh to demonstrate why
she should not be held in contempt for her multiple violations of this
Court's Orders; and

19 6. For such other relief as the Court deems just and proper in the20 premises.

- 21
 ...
 22
 ...
 23
 ...
 24
 ...
- 25 . .
- 26 . .
- 27 . . . 28 . . .

| 1 | This Emergency Motion is made and based upon the following | |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Memorandum of Points and Authorities, the Declaration of Jim attached | |
| 3 | hereto, the attached exhibits, all papers and pleadings on file herein, as well | |
| 4 | as oral argument of counsel as may be permitted at the hearing on this | |
| 5 | matter. | |
| 6 | DATED this 27 th day of March, 2020. | |
| 7 | THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | By /s/ Sabrina M. Dolson | |
| 10 | By <u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 | |
| 11 | SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105 | |
| 12 | 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff | |
| 13 | Attorneys for Plaintiff | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| | | |
| | VOLUME Y _{ii} AA000919 | |
| | | |

I

1

2

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. FACTUAL STATEMENT

3 A. <u>Factual and Procedural Background</u>

Jim and Minh were married on July 8, 2006. On June 14, 2006, the 4 parties entered into a Premarital Agreement. The parties have three (3) 5 minor children the issue of their marriage: Hannah, born March 19, 2009 6 (eleven (11) years old), Matthew, born June 26, 2010 (nine (9) years old), 7 and Selena, born April 4, 2014 (five (5) years old). On December 13, 8 2018, Jim filed his Complaint for Divorce, asserting the parties' Premarital 9 Agreement is a valid and binding agreement between the parties and 10 addresses all marital issues with the sole exception of child custody and 11 child support. Minh filed her Answer and Counterclaim for Divorce on 12 January 11, 2019, admitting to same. On January 29, 2019, Minh filed a 13 motion seeking primary physical custody of the parties' children and 14 permission to relocate with them to Irvine, California. Jim filed his 15 Opposition and Countermotion for Joint Physical Custody on February 20, 16 2019. This Court held an evidentiary hearing on the child custody and 17 support issues on August 8, September 5, and September 11, 2019. 18

This Court issued its Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and 19 Decision and Order ("Decision and Order") on September 20, 2019, 20setting forth its orders regarding child custody and child support. This 21 Court ordered the parties to share joint legal custody and awarded Jim 22primary physical custody. Decision and Order, pg. 28, lines 5-8. Minh 23 has visitation with the children on certain enumerated holiday weekends 24 and extended school breaks throughout the year, which she can exercise in 25 California, and one non-holiday weekend each month, which she must 26 exercise in Nevada. Decision and Order, pg. 29, line 21, to pg. 30, line 13. 27 28 . . .

In determining it was in the children's best interest for Jim to have 1 primary physical custody, the Court found Jim was the parent more likely 2 to allow the children to have a frequent and continuing relationship with 3 the other parent. Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 11-3. Minh testified 4 at the evidentiary hearing that she cannot co-parent with Jim. Decision 5 and Order, pg. 13, lines 14-17. The Court raised its concerns that Minh's 6 negative attitude toward Jim based on his refusal to allow her to move to 7 California has caused her to negatively influence the children's relationship 8 with Jim. Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 13-17. The Court noted it 9 received evidence demonstrating Minh had discussed the dispute with the 10 parties' children and advised them to discuss same with their father. 11 Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 18-27. The Court determined that 12 Minh's dialog with the children "has the potential to alienate the children 13 from their father." Decision and Order, pg. 12, lines 5-6. The Court 14 further stated it "is concerned that Minh Luong's decision to live in 15 California is intended to create a distance between the parties, and to 16 create a distance between the children and their father, to avoid the 17 sometimes tedious and inconvenient aspects of co-parenting." Decision 18 and Order, pg. 19, lines 3-8. The Court found that Minh's "intention to 19 move is, in part, to deprive [Jim] of [his] parenting time." Decision and 20Order, pg. 18, lines 13-15. As will be discussed below, the Court's 21 concerns have been realized. 22

Regarding the Court's order that the parties share joint legal custody,
the Court stated: "Each parent acknowledges and agrees that they each
currently have and will continue to have adequate access to all information
concerning the wellbeing of the children" Decision and Order, pg. 28,
line 22, to pg. 29, line 5. In addition, when a parent vacations with the
children, that parent must provide the other parent with a travel itinerary,

VOLUME V

which shall include telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and 1 departure, and destinations. Decision and Order, pg. 29, lines 16-20. 2 The Court ordered that neither party would pay child support. 3 Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 1-3. However, the Court entered orders 4 confirming the parties' agreement to share equally in the cost of the 5 children's private school tuition and related expenses. Decision and Order, 6 pg. 32, lines 2-4. The Court specifically noted that Jim 7 waives child support from Minh Luong in consideration for an agreement that the parties share equally the significant private school tuition and related expenses, all medical and dental expenses for the children that are not covered by insurance, expenses for the children's extracurricular activities that the parties agree are best for the children, and tutoring or education expenses that the parties agree are best for the children 8 9 10 11 children. 12 Decision and Order, pg. 23, line 24, to pg. 24, line 4. The Court ordered 13 the parties shall follow the 30/30 rule for expenses, which requires the 14 parent who paid for the expense to provide the other parent a copy of the 15 receipt of payment within thirty (30) days of payment, and the other 16 parent to reimburse one-half of such expenses within thirty (30) days. 17 Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 7-13. 18 Issues Since the Court's Decision and Order Was Entered В. 19 Minh's Continued Refusal to Coparent and Communicate with Jim 1. 20Jim testified at the evidentiary hearing that Minh refuses to 21 communicate with him verbally, even in front of the children. See 22 Decision and Order, pg. 12, lines 25-28. Minh confirmed at the 23 evidentiary hearing she cannot (i.e., refuses to) coparent with Jim. 24Decision and Order, pg. 13, lines 14-17. Minh has continued with this 25 inappropriate behavior in the presence of the children and only 26 communicates with Jim to denigrate and disparage him. Minh will not 27 make eye contact with Jim and treats him as if he does not exist at the 28

VOLUME V

custodial exchanges and any event for the children in which they both
 attend. On multiple occasions, Minh has called Jim an idiot, scum of the
 earth, and a piece of shit in front of the children.

At the custodial exchange on March 1, 2020, after Jim waited
approximately an hour and a half for the children to get out of Minh's RV,
the parties had the following conversation while Jim was attempting to get
Hannah and Matthew out of Minh's car with no help from Minh:

| 8 | Jim: | Are you helping to bring them in or are you just sitting there (inaudible) |
|----------|-------|--|
| 9 10 | Minh: | You are beneath me. I don't need to talk to you. |
| 11 | Jim: | Alright. I'm beneath you. Nguyet. Hannah and Matthew. Hannah and Matthew. lat's go |
| 12 | | Matthew, let's go. Have they eaten? I'm trying to ask you. |
| 13 | Minh: | Don't talk to me. |
| 14 | Jim: | Please answer me. |
| 15 | Minh: | Don't need to talk to me. |
| 16 17 | Jim: | No. No. We need to take care of our children. Have they eaten? Have they eaten? |
| 18 | Minh: | You can ask them yourself. |
| 19 | Jim: | You can answer me. |
| 20 | Minh: | No. I don't. |
| 21 | Jim: | You're their mother. |
| 22 | Minh: | You're a low life. |
| 23 | Jim: | You're their mother. |
| 24 | Minh: | You're their father. Now act like one. |
| 25 | Jim: | I have been. |
| 26 | Minh: | Besides |
| 27 | Jim: | I have been. |
| 28 | Minh: | just thinking of yourself. |
| | | |

| 1 | Jim: | I have been. | | |
|----------|---|---|--|--|
| 2 | Minh: | No, you haven't. | | |
| 3 | Jim: | Oh, really? | | |
| 4 | Minh: | You're selfish. You selfish SOB. I don't want | | |
| 5 | | to look at your face. I don't want to see you. Do you know that? You're just beneath dirt. Unbelievable. | | |
| 6 | Jim: | If you have those thoughts, please | | |
| 7 8 | Minh: | I don't want to hear anything you're saying. Don't say anything to me. | | |
| 9 | Jim: | please don't say those in front of the children. | | |
| 10 11 | Minh: | Don't talk to me! I ask you not to talk to me! | | |
| 12 13 | Jim: | Hannah and Matthew. Hannah and Matthew, it is not good for you to hear any of this. Come inside now. Bring them inside. | | |
| 13 | Exhibit 1. Audio Reco | ording of March 1, 2020 Custodial Exchange. Minh | | |
| 15 | is so consumed by her hate and anger toward Jim she cannot engage in a | | | |
| 16 | simple conversation regarding whether the children have eaten and will not | | | |
| 17 | help him get the children out of her vehicle. During this exchange, Jim had | | | |
| 18 | tried to coax the child | lren to leave Minh's RV five (5) separate times over | | |
| 19 | the period of an hour and a half with no assistance from Minh. At one | | | |
| 20 | point, Minh was hugging Hannah, clearly showing her support for the | | | |
| 21 | children in their refusal to go to Jim. During another time when Jim tried | | | |
| 22 | to get the children, the children were in the back bed of the RV and Minh | | | |
| 23 | was sitting in the middle of the RV, texting. | | | |
| 24 | Whenever there | is confusion over the custodial schedule, Jim cannot | | |
| 25 | communicate with M | inh to resolve any issues as Minh is nonresponsive. | | |
| 26 | For instance, Jim and | Minh agreed Minh would have the children for her | | |
| 27 | weekend visitation in Nevada for the month of March from March 20-22, | | | |
| 28 | 2020. Attached as Ex | <u>xhibit 2</u> is a calendar Minh provided to Jim shortly | | |

VOLUME \mathcal{E}

after the Court entered its Decision and Order, which provides the dates
 on which she will exercise her weekend visitation in Nevada. Thereafter,
 Jim received an email that the children's Spring Break was being moved
 from April 6-10, 2020, to March 23-27, 2020. Jim mistakenly thought
 Spring Break was moved up only one week. Jim and Minh exchanged the
 following text messages regarding Spring Break, which demonstrates Jim's
 mistake:

8 Jim: The kids school made some changes regarding subject material and timing of spring break. I wanted to make sure you were aware of it as soon as possible. Spring break is going to be a week earlier. Let me know what you would like to do. I can make accommodations for whatever you would like. Let me know.

> I forwarded the email to you. Minh: I will take the kids for that week but that also mean I am owed a weekend. I will forward that weekend

to a later weekend.

12

13

14

Exhibit 3, March 15, 2020 Text Messages Regarding Spring Break.
Despite Jim forwarding the email regarding the Spring Break change to
Minh, she did not correct Jim on his mistake. Thus, Jim believed Minh
would be exercising her one weekend visitation in Nevada, pursuant to the
calendar she provided to him, from March 20-22, 2020, and would be
exercising her Spring Break visitation from March 30 - April 3, 2020.

Given Jim mistakenly believed that Minh was exercising her weekend 21visitation in Nevada beginning March 20, 2020, Jim attempted to 22 communicate with Minh regarding her plans for where she would be 23 spending the weekend with the children as he was concerned she would be 24traveling to California. Prior to the outbreak of COVID-19 and the 25 recommendations for avoiding unnecessary travel, Minh had asked Jim if 26 she could take the children to California for her March 20-22 weekend. 27Jim had informed Minh he did not think such a short trip, with the hours 28

VOLUME V

| 1 | they would spend traveling, was sensible, but told Minh it was her | | | |
|----------|---|---|--|--|
| 2 | decision. After the outbreak of COVID-19 and after Nevada and | | | |
| 3 | California started closing nonessential businesses and advising against | | | |
| 4 | unnecessary tra | vel, Jim knew it would be safer for | the children to stay in | |
| 5 | Nevada as there | e are far fewer cases of COVID-19 ir | Nevada than there are | |
| 6 | in California. J | im was also reasonably concerned N | Ainh would travel with | |
| 7 | the children to | California and then use the California | nia Governor's "shelter | |
| 8 | in place" order | to keep the children and refuse to re | eturn them to him. Jim | |
| 9 | and Minh excha | anged the following text messages: | | |
| 10 | Jim: | I'm concerned about our kids' s would be best not to travel to Cal There are a lot of cases in Cali | afety. I think it ifornia right now. | |
| 11 | | There are a lot of cases in Cali really believe the actual n underestimated. Please don't risk | fornia, and they umber is yery | |
| 12 | | undérestimated. Please don't risk to the virus. | exposing the kids | |
| 13 | Minh: | You just had a gathering of a nor | n family member | |
| 14 | | You just had a gathering of a nor came over to your house. And nor me you are concerned? Please g and my gear at your office. I will | w you want to tell et the kids ready | |
| 15 | | and my gear at your office. I will 4. | l pick them up át | |
| 16 | Jim: | The Court's custodial order provi weekend of visitation each month | des you have one | |
| 17 18 | | In addition, given the current is COVID-19 and the recommendation | n here in Nevada. sues surrounding ation that people | |
| 19 | | avoid unnecessary travel, I do consent to the children's travelir | not approve nor ng outside of Las | |
| 20 | | Vegas this weekend. Can you pl will be complying with the court' | s order? | |
| 21 | | We are at the house. We're not go I'll see you at 4 o'clock per the co | oing to the office. ourt's order. | |
| 22 | Minh: | I will comply with court order | | |
| 23 | | As always ¹ | | |
| 24 | Jim: | Thank you for giving me a straight only coparent together if we | t answer. We can understand how | |
| 25 | | only coparent together if we important it is for us to commu other and appropriately respond t | o each other with | |
| 26 | | the well-being of our children. | I was concerning | |
| 27 | | about our children, and I apprecia a straight answer to my question. | te your giving me | |
| 28 | | 0 / 1 | | |
| | | VOLUME y | AA000926 | |

| 1 | Exhibit 4, March 19-20, 2020, Text Messages Regarding Visitation. As | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|
| 2 | is evident from Minh's misleading response of "I will comply with court | | | |
| 3 | order," Minh was well aware Jim had the dates for Spring Break mistaken | | | |
| 4 | and rather than correct him, allowed him to believe she would be spending | | | |
| 5 | the weekend in Nevada with the children. | | | |
| 6 | Jim's counsel received a similar misleading and nonresponsive email | | | |
| 7 | from Minh's counsel when attempting to discuss the issue. On March 20, | | | |
| 8 | 2020, Sabrina Dolson, sent the following email to Fred Page: | | | |
| 9 | Mr. Page: | | | |
| 10 | Your assistance is needed as Dr. Luong is refusing to | | | |
| 11 | not confirm with Dr. Vahey whether she intends to take the | | | |
| 12 | weekend. The Court's Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, | | | |
| 13 | Your assistance is needed as Dr. Luong is refusing to communicate and coparent with Dr. Vahey. Dr. Luong will not confirm with Dr. Vahey whether she intends to take the children to California, in violation of the Court's order, this weekend. The Court's Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, Decision and Order, entered September 20, 2019, provides Dr. Luong is to have the children for one, non-holiday weekend <u>in</u> Nevada each calendar month. Pg. 30, lines 7-9. In addition | | | |
| 14 | <u>ne vada</u> cach calchuar month. 18.50, mics 7-7. m authuon, | | | |
| 15 | recommended at this time given the risks caused by COVID- 19, and California's Governor has issued a "Stay-at-Home" order. Can you please confirm with Dr. Luong that she will not be traveling with the children this weekend in violation of the Court's order? | | | |
| 16 | not be traveling with the children this weekend in violation of the Court's order? | | | |
| 17 | Thank you for your time and attention to this matter. | | | |
| 18 | Thank you for your time and attention to this matter. | | | |
| 19 | Exhibit 5, March 20, 2020 Emails Exchanged Between Sabrina M. | | | |
| 20 | Dolson, Esq., and Fred Page, Esq. Mr. Page responded the same day: | | | |
| 21 | Ms. Dolson, | | | |
| 22 | It is incorrect to allege that Dr. Luong is not communicating | | | |
| 23 | and co-parenting with Dr. Vahey. Dr. Luong is adhering to the Court's orders. It is libelous for Dr. Vahey to suggest otherwise. It is requested that you ask that Dr. Vahey cease trying to create conflict where none should exist. It is required that Dr. | | | |
| 24 | create conflict where none should exist. It is required that Dr. Vahey obey the Court's orders. Please ensure that Dr. Vahey | | | |
| 25 | obeys the Court's orders. | | | |
| 26 | Exhibit 5 . Mr. Page had no intention of helping to clarify the confusion | | | |
| 27 | and confirm where Minh would be taking the children during her | | | |
| 28 | visitation. | | | |
| | | | | |

VOLUME Vo

I

Minh also refuses to provide an itinerary to Jim when she takes the 1 children on vacation. Jim asked Minh to provide him an itinerary when 2 she took the children to Brianhead, but she refused to do so. The only 3 reason Minh informed Jim about this vacation is because she needed Jim 4 to give her the children's ski gear. Jim organized and packed all of the 5 children's gear for their Brianhead trip and delivered it to Minh on 6 December 27, 2019. After the vacation, Jim asked Minh to return the 7 children's ski gear as he had a ski trip with the children, his brother, and 8 his nephew planned for February 7, 2020. Minh refused to return the 9 children's gear. Instead, Minh tried to bargain the return of the children's 10 ski gear for items she wanted from Jim's home. Jim offered to give her the 11 items she requested, but Minh refused to respond to Jim and to return the 12 children's gear. Jim ended up spending approximately \$1,000, and a 13 considerable amount of time, to purchase new gear for the children. 14

Jim believes Minh took the children to Northern Nevada during her 15 visitation on January 25-26, 2020, in an RV she purchased; however, Minh 16 did not provide Jim an itinerary so he does not know where the children 17 and Minh stayed. Jim also believes Minh took the children on a fishing 18 and camping trip on February 29 and March 1, 2020. Again, Minh did 19 not provide Jim any information about the trip. When Jim asked the 20children about their weekend, the kids became secretive and defensive. Jim 21 asked Hannah how fishing was and Hannah became awkwardly defensive 22and stated that they did not leave the state. On a separate occasion when 23 Jim asked the children about their visit with Minh, Matthew told Hannah 24 and Selena their father was trying to trick them. When Jim asked Hannah 25 and Selena what Matthew said to them, Matthew stated: "He's trying to 26 get us to tell him our secret. Don't answer him. He's trying to trick us 27 into telling him. Do you remember what we talked about?" 28

VOLUME V

Considering Minh usually does not answer Jim's telephone calls, FaceTime calls, and text messages when the children are with her during her visitation, it is extremely concerning that Minh also does not provide Jim with an itinerary when she takes the children on vacation, including telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and departure, and destinations. If anything were to happen to the children or Minh, Jim would not have any information about where they were.

8

9

10

11

12

13

In addition, Minh has refused to coparent with Jim regarding paying for the children's expenses. The Decision and Order provides:

The parties agree to share equally private school tuition and related expenses, all medical and dental expenses for the children that are not covered by insurance, expenses for the children's extracurricular activities that the parties agree are best for the children, and tutoring or education expenses that the parties agree are best for the children.

Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 2-8. Within a week of the Court 14 entering its Decision and Order, Minh informed Jim she no longer 15 approved of the extracurricular activities in which the children were 16 enrolled in Nevada and would not contribute to the cost. Exhibit 6, 17 September 27, 2019 Email from Minh to Jim. Minh has also refused to 18 reimburse Jim for her one-half $(\frac{1}{2})$ portion of the children's school tuition, 19 owing \$2,140 for each month from August 2019 to the present, school 20 uniforms, and medical expenses. Exhibit 7, Reimbursement Emails. 21 Despite refusing to reimburse Jim for these expenses, Jim received a bill in 22the amount of \$4,341 in the mail from Minh for dental work she 23 completed on the children. Exhibit 8, Toothfairy Children's Dental 24 Statement of Account, dated March 20, 2020. Minh did not discuss any 25 of this dental work with Jim. Without Jim's knowledge, Minh completed 26dental work on the children on March 1, 2020, in the amount of \$2,170 27and, according to the Statement of Account, Minh forwarded a balance of 28

VOLUME γ_0

\$2,171 to Jim for prior work she purportedly completed on the children.
 This is the type of game playing Jim has dealt with since the Court's
 Decision and Order.

4

2. Minh's Alienation and Manipulation of the Children

At the evidentiary hearing, Jim presented evidence that Minh has 5 been alienating, manipulating, and coaching the children. Minh has not 6 ceased such actions, which is having a detrimental effect on the children. 7 In an effort to provide the children with the therapy they need to cope 8 with their parents' divorce, the parties entered into a Stipulation and 9 Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravley as Children's Therapist, filed on 10 July 30, 2019. Unfortunately, Dr. Gravley has not been effective in 11 helping the children. The children's behavior is very concerning, especially 12 immediately following their return from Minh. 13

During the custodial exchanges, Minh refuses to help Jim get the 14 children out of her vehicle. The children are upset to be leaving Minh, 15 which Jim understands given the children went from having their mother 16 involved in their every day lives to seeing her only a few days a month. 17 The children also are initially resentful of Jim upon returning from Minh's, 18 and blame him for Minh's decision to move to California without them. 19 The children follow Minh's lead and avoid talking to Jim when Minh is 20 present. When the parties first started following the custodial schedule, 21 Jim only had behavior issues with Hannah and Matthew. Now, Selena is 22starting to copy the older children's behavior. Minh sits in her vehicle as 23 the children, who are visibly upset, resist leaving her. Thankfully, the 24 children typically return to their normal behavior by the following day. 25 However, the ordeal that occurs every time the parties exchange custody 26 is exhausting for the parties and the children, and raises serious concerns 27for the psychological harm the children are incurring. 28

VOLUME γ_l

There was one instance in which the children took longer than usual 1 to return to their normal behavior. After the children visited with Minh 2 from December 13-15, 2019, they formed a plan to leave Jim's home in the 3 morning before school on December 17, 2019. At approximately 5:45 a.m. 4 on that day, Hannah and Matthew snuck out of Jim's home and rode their 5 bicycles to the guard station of Jim's gated community. Jim realized 6 Hannah and Matthew had left his home shortly after they snuck out, and 7 he immediately got Selena into his vehicle, called the guard station at his 8 development, and confirmed the children were with the guard. Jim picked 9 up the children from the guard station and learned Hannah and Matthew 10 had called Minh from the guard station at approximately 5:55 a.m. 11 Despite speaking to Hannah and Matthew about what they had done, and 12 knowing Jim, as any parent, would be in a state of panic, Minh did not 13 immediately call Jim to inform him she knew where the children were. 14 Rather, Minh waited until 6:15 a.m., twenty minutes after she spoke to 15 Hannah and Matthew, before she called Jim. When Jim answered Minh's 16 telephone call, Minh hung up on him without saying a word. Jim later 17 learned that Minh had been on her way to pick up the children, and 18 planned to do so without informing him. 19

After Jim returned the children to his home, and while he helped 20them get ready for school, the police arrived at Jim's home. Jim does not 21 know if the security guard at the guard station or Minh called the police. 22Nevertheless, after Jim explained the situation to the police and the police 23 spoke to Hannah and Matthew, they left. Jim discussed the children's 24 actions with them and informed them such behavior is unacceptable. Jim 25 took away Hannah's use of her cell phone and Matthew's use of his iPad 26 as consequences for their actions. Despite taking away the children's 27 electronics, he did not prevent them from communicating with Minh, 28

VOLUME V_2

1 which Minh accused Jim of doing. The children called Minh later that2 day, but she did not answer.

Minh also saw the children later that same day at the children's 3 school because the parties' youngest child, Selena, had a school Christmas 4 performance, which Jim, Minh, Hannah, and Matthew attended. Minh 5 could not even coparent with Jim for that one event. When Jim arrived at 6 Selena's school to watch her performance, he sat next to Hannah, who was 7 sitting next to Minh. Shortly after Jim sat down next to Hannah, Minh 8 got up with Hannah and moved to a different part of the bleachers just so 9 Jim could not sit with them. Minh acted similarly during Hannah's 10 Christmas performance. Minh sat far away from Jim in an area where 11 there was no room for him to sit with her and Selena as they watched 12Hannah's performance. This obviously sends a horrible message to the 13 parties' children, especially Hannah, who is having the most difficult time 14 coping with the parties' divorce. 15

- Since the December 17, 2019, incident, Minh has called the police 16 approximately three (3) times to have the children forced by police officers 17 to either enter her vehicle at her home, or to have the children removed 18 from her vehicle at Jim's home. This spectacle is completely unnecessary. 19 The parties should be able to exchange the children without police 20 involvement as long as they coparent. However, it appears Minh is 21 attempting to create a record of the children not wanting to return to Jim 22to support a future request for this Court to change its custody orders. 23
- Not surprisingly, the children's rhetoric is starting to parallel Minh's.
 Hannah has told Jim he is selfish, he only cares about himself, and he loves
 his job more than her. During one instance, Hannah lost her composure
 after getting into an argument with Selena over popcorn. Hannah became
 very upset and went on a tirade against Jim, repeating much of Minh's

VOLUME γ_3

rhetoric. Hannah told Jim he was selfish and only does what he wants to 1 do. Hannah said she does not matter or exist, and that Jim does not love 2 her. Hannah said "mommy actually loves me." Hannah asked Jim why he 3 did not just let her be in California with Minh. Hannah told Jim he ruined 4 everything and they could have been happy and had a good life in 5 California, but he made them stay in Nevada. Hannah told Jim he only 6 cares about his reputation, he does not need to work, and he lied when he 7 told her he would not choose his job over the children. Hannah asked Jim 8 why he wanted them anyway because he did not care about them. 9 Hannah's statements and feelings demonstrate these children are hurting 10 and they need better treatment to prevent Minh from destroying Jim's 11 relationship with them. 12

Even the parties' youngest child, Selena, who is only five (5) years old, has parroted Minh's rhetoric. Selena recently told Jim she wanted to go to school in California. When Jim asked why, Selena said it would be so easy, she could just climb over the fence and walk to school. Selena said the children could walk or ride their bikes to school. Jim does not believe this is reasoning Selena would reach on her own at her age. Selena is hearing this rationale from Minh.

Minh is also teaching the children to be distrustful of their father. 20Minh has provided the children with electronics they can use to 21 communicate with her, with passwords to prevent Jim from accessing their 22devices. The children know they are to keep their passwords secret from 23 Jim. Considering the young age of the children, both parents should have 24 access to the children's devices to supervise their use. Minh also has the 25 children keep secrets regarding where they spend their visitation weekends 26 with Minh. As detailed above, the children have a secret about where they 27were on the weekend of February 29, 2020. 28

VOLUME γ_4

Minh has also manipulated the children to believe Jim is recording 1 and spying on them, and that they have no privacy. When Minh speaks 2 to the children on FaceTime, she tells them to go their bedrooms so they 3 can have privacy from Jim. Minh has also made Hannah put headphones 4 on when speaking to her so Jim cannot hear what Minh says. Hannah 5 often stays in her bedroom when she speaks to Minh, but on one occasion, 6 while Hannah was speaking to Minh, she went to the kitchen to microwave 7 some food. When Minh noticed Hannah was not in her room, she harshly 8 asked Hannah: "Why are you out there? Why aren't you in your room?" 9 When Jim drives the children to school, Hannah will cover her head with 10 a blanket and text Minh. Jim would create restrictions for the children 11 regarding their use of electronics, but fears Minh will accuse him of 12 preventing the children from communicating with her. 13

Minh also convinced Hannah that there was a camera or recording 14 device in her bedroom. There is a motion sensor in Hannah's bedroom 15 that has been there since the home was built. Recently, a red light on the 16 motion sensor started blinking. It was part of a security system the parties 17 had in the home during their marriage, but it is no longer active. Needless 18 to say, the motion sensor has no video or audio recording capabilities. 19 Selena has also told Jim that Minh told her there are cameras and recorders 20 in Jim's home and she needs to be careful about what she says. 21

In addition, as demonstrated at the evidentiary hearing, Minh continues to interrogate the children about what occurs at Jim's house. Minh asks the children what they eat, what time they go to bed, when the babysitter is present, if the babysitter's daughter accompanies the babysitter, etc. Minh interjects her disapproval whenever she dislikes what the children relay to her. If Minh is speaking to one child and wants to speak to another who is sleeping, she will make whomever she is speaking

VOLUME γ_5

to show her the other child is sleeping. This has occurred on at least two occasions. In one instance, Minh made Selena give the telephone to 2 Matthew to have him show her Hannah was sleeping, and in another 3 instance, Minh told Hannah to show her Matthew was actually sleeping. 4

Minh has inappropriate conversations with the children. Minh tells 5 the children how lonely and unhappy she is, and how she wishes they were 6 with her. This causes the children to feel as if they are needed in 7 California for the sake of their mother's happiness. Minh has discussed 8 with Hannah her belief that when Hannah is thirteen (13) years old, she 9 can decide with whom she wants to live. Jim has overheard Hannah 10 complain, "why do I have to wait until I'm thirteen for everything?" Minh 11 also directs the children to do her bidding. Rather than communicate with 12 Jim about what she would like the children to bring for her visitation, 13 Minh, who has a constant, irrational belief that Jim has most of the 14 children's clothing, will tell the children to bring certain items with them 15 to the custodial exchange. During one instance, Jim recalls Hannah was 16 very stressed as she tried to gather all the clothing Minh requested she 17 bring in a bag and secretly try to get the bag into Jim's vehicle. During 18 another exchange, Minh made Hannah and Matthew go back inside Jim's 19 house to grab a pile of their clothing and bring it to her in the garage. In 20 addition, Minh refused to return the children's school uniforms prior to 21 the start of school, despite Jim's requests. Jim had to purchase new school 22uniforms at the beginning of the school year. Jim requested Minh 23 reimburse him for her one-half portion of the cost, but she has failed to do 24 so. Minh eventually returned the children's old school uniforms, but since 25 March 1, 2020, Minh has kept the children's new school uniforms that Jim 26 purchased. 27

28 . . .

1

When the children are with Minh during her visitation, she rarely
allows Jim to speak to the children. Jim has tried calling and FaceTiming
the children when they are with Minh, but his calls usually go unanswered.
Jim has also tried to text message Minh to speak to the children, but he
typically receives no response. When Minh had the children for ten (10)
days over Winter Break, Jim did not speak to the children the entire time.

As is evident, there are a number of issues that need to be addressed 7 through therapy for the children. Unfortunately, Dr. Gravley has not been 8 effective in helping the children cope with Minh's alienation and 9 manipulation as they continue to exhibit concerning behavior upon 10 returning from Minh's care. The children need a therapist who specializes 11 in treating children who have been subjected to alienation and 12 manipulation. Although the parties agree that Dr. Gravley is ineffective, 13 they have not agreed to a new therapist. Jim has continued to take the 14 children to Dr. Gravley for therapy pursuant to the Stipulation and Order 15 entered July 30, 2019. On the contrary, Minh has refused to comply with 16 the Stipulation and Order, and informed Dr. Gravley she no longer 17 supports the children's therapy sessions and will not be taking the children 18 to any therapy sessions or paying her one-half portion of the cost. Exhibit 19 <u>9</u>, March 3, 2020, Email from Dr. Michelle Gravley. 20

21

3. Minh's False Allegation of Domestic Violence

On March 20, 2020, at approximately 4:00 p.m., Minh arrived at Jim's house to pick up the children for their Spring Break vacation. After Minh got the children into her RV, in her typical rude manner that Jim has now become accustomed to, she demanded Jim give her windsurf board to her. Jim explained that he did not recall her owning a windsurf board, and he did not have her windsurf board at his home. In front of the children, Minh told Jim that if he did not give her the (nonexistent) windsurf board,

VOLUME γ_7

she would go in and get it herself. Jim allowed Minh into his garage to look for her purported board believing that once she looked around and realized Jim was not hiding her windsurf board she would leave.

1

2

3

Jim initially stayed with the children, standing outside the RV, while
Minh retrieved Jim's ladder and set it up in between his car and the garage
wall to look for her board, which she believed was stored with other boards
on shelves installed on the wall of his garage. Jim could tell the children
were uncomfortable and disturbed by Minh demanding Jim give her the
windsurf board as they became silent while he stayed with them.

Jim then noticed Minh had taken down his kitesurf board. Jim went 10 to the garage to inform Minh that the kitesurf board belonged to him and 11 was not the same thing as a windsurf board. Minh became angry and 12 aggressive, and told Jim he would need to find her windsurf board before 13 she returned his kitesurf board. Jim held onto part of the kitesurf board 14 to prevent Minh from leaving with it. Jim again told Minh he did not 15 recall her ever owning a windsurf board and was not in possession of any 16 windsurf board. Minh irrationally continued to insist that Jim find her 17 windsurf board. Jim told Minh he did not know where it was. Minh then 18 started to yell at Jim, "get out of my way!" to which Jim replied, "let go of 19 my kitesurfing board." It is unclear why Minh yelled "get out of my way" 20 as Jim was not blocking her from leaving. When Jim would not allow 21 Minh to take his kitesurf board, she became even more enraged and began 22to bang the tail of the board on the garage floor, attempting to break the 23 tail of the board. Jim stepped to the side while still holding onto the 24 kitesurf board. Jim did not pull or wrest the board from Minh's hands. 25

Minh eventually released the board, picked up a U-shaped aluminum handle, which attaches to a small trampoline and is partially wrapped with foam, and proceeded to strike Jim's vehicle. <u>Exhibit 10</u>, Photographs of

VOLUME γ_8

Handle. Jim was shocked. Jim placed the kitesurf board in his house and 1 told Minh to stop hitting his car and to get out of his garage. Minh, 2 however, was in an incredible rage, and yelled at Jim, "you're the lowest 3 scum ever." Jim took the handle from Minh and placed it in front of his 4 vehicle, away from her reach. Minh then turned her focus to the ladder 5 she had set up in between Jim's car and the side wall of the garage and 6 tried to tip it onto Jim's car. Jim was able to stop the ladder from hitting 7 his car, and stated: "Oh my God. Get out of here now." Jim then closed 8 the ladder and placed it partially inside his house. The ladder was leaning 9 on its side against the open door leading from the garage to the house and 10 a wall inside Jim's house. <u>Exhibit 11</u>, Photograph of Ladder. 11

While Jim did this, Minh initially tried to pull a key rack off his 12 garage wall. Then, as Jim was standing up after he laid the ladder down, 13 Minh advanced toward him, pushed him back with her leg so that he was 14 leaning against the doorframe, put her face within six (6) inches of Jim's, 15 and baited him to hit her. Minh said: "Go ahead, hit me." Jim replied: "I 16 would never hit you." Minh then sarcastically stated: "Really?" Jim 17 replied: "You're the one who hits me. You're the one who does violent 18 things." Minh replied; "Who pushed me when I was in the house?" Jim 19 has no idea to what Minh is referring. Minh was not in Jim's house during 20this encounter, and regardless, Jim has never pushed Minh. 21

Minh then forcefully started to bang the ladder against the door frame and wall. Jim pleaded with Minh to stop, and asked what happened to her. Minh yelled at Jim, "you're a son of a bitch," and continued to bang the ladder side to side. Minh then lifted the ladder and struck the marble floor with it. Jim tried to hold the ladder to prevent Minh from continuing to strike the marble, and Minh started to kick Jim in the shins and continued to try to bang the ladder against the marble and door frame.

VOLUME V_9

At this time, Minh falsely accuses Jim of pushing her. Jim again told Minh 1 to get out of his home and that he was going to call the police. Jim then 2 took his phone out of his pocket, which was audio recording the incident, 3 and started video recording Minh. This finally induced Minh to leave. As 4 Minh walked back to her vehicle, where the children were the entire time, 5 she yelled at Jim, "you pushed me." Jim never pushed or hit Minh during 6 this entire ordeal. Jim was keenly aware Minh was attempting to bait him 7 to hit her so she would claim to have a basis to change custody. Exhibit 8 12, Audio Recording and Transcript. Exhibit13, Video Recording and 9 Transcript. Exhibit 14, Photographs of the Damage Minh Caused. 10

Once Minh finally left Jim's garage, she stayed in her RV for about
ten (10) minutes. Jim called Lake Las Vegas Security to have them make
sure she left his property and could not return to cause more damage. A
security officer arrived and spoke to Minh. After this conversation Minh
then drove away.

At approximately 7:00 p.m. that night, police officers from the 16 Henderson Police Department arrived at Jim's home. Despite his warning 17 that he was going to call the police to get Minh to stop damaging his 18 possessions and attacking him, Jim did not call the police. Minh, however, 19 did and filed a police report alleging Jim battered her. Jim spoke to the 20police, who had him write a statement, and was then arrested. Jim was 21 taken to the Henderson Detention Center, where he was processed and 22kept overnight for approximately fifteen (15) hours. Jim was released at 23 approximately 11:00 a.m. the following morning. Needless to say, this was 24a humiliating, demeaning, and extremely uncomfortable experience for Jim. 25Jim was attacked in his own home, had his property damaged, and, yet, he 26 was arrested. 27

28 . . .

VOLUME Y_0

| 1 | At 9:16 p.m. that same night, Mr. Page sent the following email to |
|----------|---|
| 2 | Mr. Dickerson, with a description of Minh's distorted perception of the |
| 3 | facts: |
| 4 | Bob, |
| 5 | Dr. Luong went to pick up the children today for spring break. |
| 6 | that she still had some of her personal belongings there and wanted to pick up her windsurfing board as the board was her |
| 7 | Dr. Luong went to pick up the children today for spring break. After Dr. Luong put the children in her vehicle, she told Jim that she still had some of her personal belongings there and wanted to pick up her windsurfing board as the board was her separate property. When Dr. Luong asked for the windsurfing board, she advises that Jim told her he, doesn't "know where it is " |
| 8 | is." |
| 9 | Dr. Luong advises she told Jim that the board was stored in the garage. Because her vehicle was parked in front of the garage, and it was therefore convenient to take the board from the garage and put the board in the vehicle. Jim told her if she |
| 10 | and it was therefore convenient to take the board from the garage and put the board in the vehicle. Jim told her if she |
| 11 | Could IIIIu, she should take it. |
| 12 | The windsurfing board was stored up high in the garage. Dr. Luong got the ladder, climbed up the ladder, and got her |
| 13 | windsurfing board down herself. Jim refused to even hold the ladder and simply watched Dr. Luong get the board. While |
| 14 | The windsurfing board was stored up high in the garage. Dr. Luong got the ladder, climbed up the ladder, and got her windsurfing board down herself. Jim refused to even hold the ladder and simply watched Dr. Luong get the board. While Dr. Luong was carrying the windsurfing board out of the garage, Jim changed his mind and told Dr. Luong that the board was his now that that [sic] Dr. Luong was "not allowed to take it" |
| 15 | board was his now that that [sic] Dr. Luong was "not allowed to take it." |
| 16 | Dr. Luong advises that Jim looked like he was going to hit her |
| 17 | from her. Dr. Luong further advises that Jim battered her and |
| 18 | Dr. Luong advises that Jim looked like he was going to hit her and charged at her aggressively and tried to wrest the board from her. Dr. Luong further advises that Jim battered her and pushed her several times, and eventually ripped the board away from her, yelling at her, "the board is mine." Jim took the |
| 19 | tried to go in her board back Jim pushed her and then pushed |
| 20 | her again causing the ladder to fall over, and nearly strike his car. Jim threw the ladder in the house. Jim then pushed Dr. |
| 21 | Luong again and screamed "get out of my house!" twice. |
| 22 | Jim putting his hands on Dr. Luong and battering, and then verbally abusing her, was witnessed by the children while they were sitting in the vehicle. There is no question that Jim was |
| 23 | were sitting in the vehicle. There is no question that Jim was the primary aggressor. Your client has committed acts of domestic violence and his battering of a woman is utterly |
| 24 25 | unacceptable. |
| 25 26 | Jim's rage is extremely detrimental to the children have them witness him attacking and battering their mother, and then |
| 20 27 | verbally abusing her before, during, and after he attacked her. When Dr. Luong got back to her vehicle she reports she was trembling and that Hannah and Selina hugged her and asked |
| 27 | trembling and that Hannah and Selina hugged her and asked her if she was okay. Dr. Luong reports that she had to sit in |
| | |
| | |

$\text{VOLUME } \underline{y}_l$

the vehicle for several minutes to try and compose herself because her hands were trembling. Dr. Luong is shaken and is frightened of Jim. The children appear to be frightened of him too, as well being unhappy.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Hannah and Matthew are doing poorly in school, they are so unhappy they are seeing a therapist who is providing no benefit, the children are running away, and now Jim is committing acts of domestic violence against Dr. Luong in front of the children, and is verbally abusive. Your client needs to think about how is violent outbursts are negatively impacting the children.

Exhibit 15, March 20, 2020 Email from Fred Page. Based on this email, 8 Minh has not only been manipulating the children, but has been 9 manipulating her new counsel. There is only one party in this matter who 10 has exhibited hate, anger, and rage toward the other party, and that is 11 Minh. Minh has never before claimed Jim abused her, not in her Motion 12 for Primary Physical Custody to Relocate with Minor Children to Southern 13 California, nor at the evidentiary hearing. It is not beneath Minh to make 14 such false allegations, which this Court observed at the evidentiary hearing. 15 After testifying the parties had an agreement to move to California, Minh 16 was presented with two checks she wrote for the escrow deposits of two 17 homes she attempted to purchase in California. Minh wrote on both 18 checks that the escrow deposit was for the purchase of a "vacation home." 19 Minh is not credible and will stoop to any level to get what she wants. 20

In addition to filing a false police report alleging Jim battered her, 21Minh unnecessarily filed an application for a temporary protective order, 22 which was granted. Jim received the Temporary Order for Protection 23 Against Domestic Violence ("TPO") and a Notice for Hearing, which 24provides that a hearing on Minh's Application for an extended protection 25order is scheduled for March 30, 2020, at 1:00 p.m. On Sunday, March 26 22, 2020, Mr. Page sent another email to Mr. Dickerson, which was more 27outrageous than the first. Exhibit 16, March 22, 2020 Email from Fred 28

VOLUME y_2

Page. In this email, Mr. Page states: "Friday afternoon is the first time that 1 Dr. Luong has gone to the police to report acts of violence committed by 2 Jim against her. However, Friday afternoon was not the first time Jim has 3 been violent toward her and battered her." This is an absolutely 4 outrageous allegation considering Minh has never mentioned any abuse by 5 Jim prior to this email. Jim has never battered Minh. Jim has never been 6 violent, not in words or actions, to Minh. The only person who has 7 demonstrated hate, rage, and violence is Minh. 8

Mr. Page also informed Mr. Dickerson that Minh would not return 9 the children to Jim until the criminal trial has been conducted. Mr. 10 Page informed Mr. Dickerson that Minh was entitled to unilaterally 11 change custody for an indefinite period of time "[b]ecause the children are 12witnesses in the pending criminal case against Jim[and, thus,] he cannot 13 have contact with the children until the criminal case is resolved." This 14 has obviously been Minh's intention and plan all along. In an effort to try 15 to bait Jim to hit her, Minh tried to steal Jim's kitesurf board, damaged his 16 kitesurf board by smashing its tail against the garage floor, struck his 17 vehicle with an aluminum handle, attempted to tip a ladder onto his 18 vehicle, damaged Jim's door and walls by banging the ladder against them, 19 tried to ruin the marble in Jim's home by smashing the ladder against it, 20 aggressively approached Jim and told him to hit her, and kicked Jim in the 21 shins. When she did not succeed in getting Jim to hit her, she resorted to 22making false allegations. This has allowed Minh to keep the children from 23 Jim and prevent him from communicating with them, and she believes she 24 can do so indefinitely. Minh has never had any intention of following this 25 Court's Decision and Order. She has simply been trying to figure out a 26 way to circumvent it. 27

28 . . .

In addition to the above detailed description of alienation and 1 manipulation that Minh subjects the children to, this event will have a 2 detrimental effect on the children, who are already struggling. The 3 children have a mother who chose to move to California without them. 4 They are constantly witnesses to their mother's degrading and belittling 5 their father. Jim observes their dispositions upon returning from visitation 6 with Minh. They misbehave and are angry toward him for approximately 7 twelve (12) hours after they are returned by Minh. Once they recover 8 from their conflicting feelings toward their father, they once again return 9 to normal behavior, and are happy, well-behaved, fun-loving children. 10 Despite the children's ability to return to their normal selves shortly after 11 they are returned from visitation with Minh, Jim does not believe the 12children are receiving the adequate therapy they need to deal with such 13 conflicting and changing emotions. The children will be emotionally and 14 psychologically drained if they continue to have to deal with Minh's 15 manipulation. It is heartbreaking to Jim that he is essentially powerless to 16 help his children deal with the psychological harm they are experiencing. 17

Based on the foregoing, Minh's actions and blatant disregard for how 18 her actions and treatment of Jim affect the children needs to be addressed 19 by this Court. Jim is trying his best to coparent, but it is exceptionally 20 difficult when Minh cannot have a civil discussion with him, constantly 21 demeans him in front of the children, and has now resorted to trying to 22instigate Jim and damage his property, again when the children are present. 23 Minh did not get her way with the trial so she has resorted to the 24 manufacturing of abuse to claim she has a basis for keeping the children 25 from Jim. The situation has simply become out of hand, and Minh's 26 attorney has only acted to exacerbate Minh's conduct. 27

28 . . .

VOLUME y_4

| 1 | II. | LEGAL ARGUMENT |
|----------|-------|---|
| 2 | A. | This Court Should Order the Immediate Return of the Children to |
| 3 | | Jim, Enforce This Court's Decision and Order, and Dissolve the TPO |
| 4 | | Nevada Revised Statutes, Section 125C.0055, provides that when |
| 5 | minc | or children are removed from this State: |
| 6 | | 1 [T]he court shall forthwith order such child to be produced before it and make such disposition of the child's |
| 7 | | produced before it and make such disposition of the child's custody as appears most advantageous to and in the best interest of the child and most likely to secure to him or her the benefit of the final order or the modification or termination of |
| 8 | | benefit of the final order or the modification or termination of the final order to be made in his or her behalf. |
| 9 | | 2. If the court finds that it would be in the best interest |
| 10 | | of the minor child, the court may enter an order providing that a party may, with the assistance of the appropriate law enforcement agency, obtain physical custody of the child from the party having physical custody of the child. The order must provide that if the party obtains physical custody of the child, the child must be produced before the court as soon as practicable to allow the court to make such disposition of the |
| 11 | | the party having physical custody of the child. The order must |
| 12 | | the child must be produced before the court as soon as |
| 13 | | practicable to allow the court to make such disposition of the child's custody as appears most advantageous to and in the best interest of the child and most likely to secure to him or her the benefit of the final order or the modification or |
| 14 15 | | her the benefit of the final order or the modification or termination of the final order to be made in his or her behalf. |
| 16 | | 3. If the court enters an order pursuant to subsection 2 |
| 17 | | providing that a party may obtain physical custody of a child, the court shall order that party to give the party having physical custody of the child notice at least 24 hours before the |
| 18 | | time at which he or she intends to obtain physical custody of |
| 19 | | the child, unless the court deems that requiring the notice would likely defeat the purpose of the order. |
| 20 | | 4. All orders for a party to appear with a child issued |
| 21 | | 4. All orders for a party to appear with a child issued pursuant to this section may be enforced by issuing a warrant of arrest against that party to secure his or her appearance with the child. |
| 22 23 | | 5. A proceeding under this section must be given priority on the court calendar. |
| 23 | | As set forth in detail above, Minh has unilaterally decided she will |
| 25 | not f | ollow this Court's Decision and Order regarding custody, and will not |
| 26 | | rn the children to Jim until the criminal trial has been conducted. |
| 27 | | n's allegations of domestic abuse are not supported by the audio and |
| 28 | | p recordings and Jim's description of the event, which demonstrate |
| | | |

I

Minh was the aggressor who damaged Jim's property and physically 1 assaulted him in his garage. As evidenced by Minh's own words (i.e., "Go 2 ahead, hit me.") on the audio recording, she had hoped that damaging 3 Jim's property and physically assaulting him would bait him to hit her. 4 When Jim did not do so, Minh resorted to making false allegations of 5 abuse to support her violations of the Court's custodial orders. This Court 6 witnessed Minh lie at the evidentiary hearing about the parties' plans to 7 relocate to California and about her discussing the relocation matter with 8 Jim in front of the children on the first day of school last year. Minh has 9 continued to be dishonest. Accordingly, Jim is requesting this Court enter 10 orders dissolving the TPO and requiring Minh to immediately return the 11 children to Jim pursuant to NRS 125C.0055 as she has removed the 12 children from this State and does not intend on returning them to Jim in 13 compliance with the Court's Decision and Order. In the event Minh defies 14 the Court's order to return the children, Jim requests the Court enter an 15 order providing he may, with the assistance of the appropriate law 16 enforcement agency, obtain physical custody of the children from Minh. 17 Jim should also be entitled to make up any loss of his custodial time, of 18 which Minh has deprived him, once the Court orders the children's return. 19

20

B.

21

This Court Should Modify Custody and Appoint a New Therapist for the Children

Pursuant to NRS 125C.0045(1)(a), in any action for determining the custody of a minor child, the Court may "[d]uring the pendency of the action, at the final hearing or at any time thereafter during the minority of the child, make such an order for the custody, care, education, maintenance and support of the minor child as appears in his or her best interest." NRS 125C.0035(4) sets forth the factors the Court is to consider in determining the children's best interest, including the ability

VOLUME Y_6

of the parents to cooperate to meet the children's needs, the mental health 1 of the parents, and the physical, developmental, and emotional needs of 2 the children. It is in the children's best interest to be protected from the 3 manipulation and alienation to which Minh is subjecting them. The 4 Court's findings in its Decision and Order regarding its concerns that 5 Minh's behavior has the potential to alienate the children from their father 6 did not deter Minh from continuing such behavior. It is in the children's 7 best interest for Minh's visitation to be suspended or supervised here in 8 Nevada until the children and Minh participate in therapy with a therapist 9 who specializes in dealing with manipulation and alienation issues as Dr. 10 Gravley has been ineffective. This therapist should be permitted to testify 11 as a witness if necessary. The visitation granted Minh in the Decision and 12Order should not resume until it is determined Minh can exercise such 13 visitation without manipulating and alienating the children. Jim has 14 researched therapists and believes Bree Mullins is qualified to provide such 15 therapy and her office is within seven minutes of the children's school. 16

17

C.

18

The Court Should Issue an Order to Show Cause Why Minh Should Not Be Held in Contempt

Nevada Revised Statutes, Section 22.010, enumerates the acts or
omissions which constitute contempt, including "[d]isobedience or
resistance to any lawful writ, order, rule or process issued by the court or
judge at chambers." Minh has violated multiple orders of this Court.

First, the Court ordered the parties to share joint legal custody and awarded Jim primary physical custody. Decision and Order, pg. 28, lines 5-8. Minh has visitation with the children on certain enumerated holiday weekends and extended school breaks throughout the year, which she can exercise in California, and one non-holiday weekend each month, which she must exercise in Nevada. Decision and Order, pg. 29, line 21, to pg.

VOLUME y_7

30, line 13. Jim has primary physical custody of the children at all other
times not specifically granted to Minh in the Decision and Order. Minh
has falsely accused Jim of domestic violence and unilaterally decided she
will not return the children to Jim for indefinite period of time, until his
criminal trial is conducted. Minh's refusal to comply with the Court's
custodial orders is an act of contempt.

Second, the Court ordered: "Each parent acknowledges and agrees 7 that they each currently have and will continue to have adequate access to 8 all information concerning the wellbeing of the children" Decision 9 and Order, pg. 28, line 22, to pg. 29, line 5. Minh does not ensure Jim has 10 access to the well being of the children while they are in her care. Minh 11 does not communicate with Jim regarding the children's wellbeing and 12rarely allows the children to communicate with Jim during her visitation. 13 This is particularly distressing for Jim during longer visitation periods. For 14 instance, Minh did not allow Jim to speak to the children for the ten (10) 15 days she had the children over Winter Break. In addition, when the 16 children ran away from Jim's home and called Minh, Minh did not inform 17 Jim about their whereabouts after the children called her. Minh's failure 18 to ensure Jim has adequate access to information regarding the children's 19 wellbeing is a violation of the Court's order and an act of contempt. 20

Third, the Court ordered that when a parent vacations with the 21children, that parent must provide the other parent with a travel itinerary, 22 which shall include telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and 23 departure, and destinations. Decision and Order, pg. 29, lines 16-20. Jim 24 provided multiple examples of Minh refusing to comply with this order. 25 Although Minh informed Jim she was taking the children to Brianhead 26 (because she needed the children's ski gear from Jim), Minh refused to 27provide Jim an itinerary at his request. Minh also takes the children on 28

VOLUME y_8

vacations and directs them to keep it a secret from Jim. Jim believes Minh
 has taken the children camping and fishing, possibly in Utah; however,
 Minh has not provided any information regarding these vacations. Minh's
 failure to communicate with Jim and refusal to provide Jim an itinerary are
 violations of the Court's order and acts of contempt.

Fourth, the Court ordered that neither party would pay child 6 support. Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 1-3. However, the Court 7 entered orders confirming the parties' agreement to share equally in the 8 cost of the children's private school tuition and related expenses, 9 extracurricular activities, and unreimbursed medical expenses. Decision 10 and Order, pg. 32, lines 2-4. Jim has requested Minh reimburse him for 11 her one-half portion of the children's school tuition, school uniforms, and 12unreimbursed medical expenses, but she has refused to do so. Also, one 13 week after the Court entered its Decision and Order, Minh withdrew her 14 approval of any extracurricular activities in which the children participate 15 in Nevada and no longer pays one half of these expenses. Minh's failure 16 to pay her portion of these expenses constitute acts of contempt. 17

Lastly, Minh has violated the Stipulation and Order providing the
children will attend therapy with Dr. Gravley as she refuses to take them
to any appointments and will not pay her one-half portion of the costs.

NRS 22.100 provides that if a party is found guilty of contempt, the 21Court may impose a fine not exceeding \$500, imprison the person not 22exceeding 25 days, or both, and may award attorney's fees incurred as a 23 result of the contempt to the party seeking to enforce the Court's orders. 24Minh has violated multiple orders of this Court and, thus, committed 25 multiple acts of contempt. For each act of contempt, this Court should 26fine Minh \$500, and imprison her for 25 days. Jim should also be awarded 27attorneys' fees he incurred as a result of Minh's contempt. 28

VOLUME y_9

1 D.

This Court Should Address Other Parent Child Issues

Pursuant to NRS 125C.0045(1)(a), in any action for determining the custody of a minor child, the Court may "[d]uring the pendency of the action, at the final hearing or at any time thereafter during the minority of the child, make such an order for the custody, care, education, maintenance and support of the minor child as appears in his or her best interest." Unfortunately, due to childish behavior on Minh's part, Jim must request this Court address certain parent child issues.

First, this Court should enter a Behavioral Order given the extent of 9 Minh's derogatory actions and communications with Jim in front of the 10 children. This Behavioral Order should also direct that neither party is to 11 communicate with the children about this matter, nor make any 12derogatory or demeaning statements about the other parent in the presence 13 of the children. Second, this Court should order that the children's 14 clothing, belongings, and possessions are to be transferred freely with the 15 children. Minh directs the children to bring unreasonable amounts of their 16 clothing with them for their two day visitations with her. Minh does not 17 return this clothing and Jim is continually required to replenish the 18 children's clothing. This Court also should order Minh to return the 19 children's school uniforms. Jim has primary custody and takes the children 20 to and from school, while Minh has visitation a few days each month. 21 There is no reason for Minh to have the children's uniforms. Although 22Minh may be trying to financially burden Jim by requiring him to purchase 23 more clothing and uniforms, Minh's actions only harm the children. 24

Lastly, the Court ordered both parties to provide health insurance for the children if offered through employment. Minh does not provide health insurance for the children so Jim is requesting this Court order Minh to pay one-half of the health insurance premium Jim pays for the children.

VOLUME $\frac{y_0}{30}$

CONCLUSION III. The Court must make clear to Minh that she will not be permitted to continue her game playing to the detriment of the parties' children. Based on the foregoing, Jim respectfully requests the Court grant the relief requested in this Emergency Motion. DATED this 27th day of March, 2020. THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP By /s/ Sabrina M. Dolson ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff AA000950 VOLUME ¥1

DECLARATION OF JAMES W. VAHEY

I, JAMES W. VAHEY, declare under penalty of perjury under the law
of the State of Nevada that the following statement is true and correct:

1

I am over the age of 18 years. I am the Plaintiff in this action.
 I have personal knowledge of the facts contained herein, and I am
 competent to testify thereto.

I am making this declaration in support of my PLAINTIFF'S 2. 7 EMERGENCY MOTION FOR IMMEDIATE RETURN OF THE 8 CHILDREN, DISSOLUTION OF TPO, MODIFICATION OF CHILD 9 CUSTODY, APPOINTMENT OF A NEW THERAPIST FOR THE 10 CHILDREN, AN ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE WHY DEFENDANT 11 SHOULD NOT BE HELD IN CONTEMPT, AND TO RESOLVE OTHER 12 PARENT CHILD ISSUES ("Emergency Motion"). I have read the 13 Emergency Motion prepared by my counsel and swear, to the best of my 14 knowledge, that the facts as set forth therein are true and accurate, save 15 and except any fact stated upon information and belief, and as to such 16 facts I believe them to be true. I hereby reaffirm said facts as if set forth 17 fully herein to the extent that they are not recited herein. If called upon 18 by this Court, I will testify as to my personal knowledge of the truth and 19 accuracy of the statements contained therein. 20

3. Minh and I were married on July 8, 2006. We have three (3)
 children: Hannah, born March 19, 2009 (eleven (11) years old), Matthew,
 born June 26, 2010 (nine (9) years old), and Selena, born April 4, 2014
 (five (5) years old).

4. The Court held an evidentiary hearing on the child custody and
 support issues on August 8, September 5, and September 11, 2019. The
 Court issued its Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decision and
 Order ("Decision and Order") on September 20, 2019, setting forth its

VOLUME y_2

orders regarding child custody and child support. The Court ordered Minh
and I to share joint legal custody and awarded me primary physical
custody. Decision and Order, pg. 28, lines 5-8. Minh has visitation with
the children on certain enumerated holiday weekends and extended school
breaks throughout the year, which she can exercise in California, and one
non-holiday weekend each month, which she must exercise in Nevada.
Decision and Order, pg. 29, line 21, to pg. 30, line 13.

5. In determining it was in the children's best interest for me to 8 have primary physical custody, the Court found I was the parent more 9 likely to allow the children to have a frequent and continuing relationship 10 with the other parent. Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 11-3. Minh 11 testified at the evidentiary hearing that she cannot co-parent with me. 12 Decision and Order, pg. 13, lines 14-17. The Court raised its concerns 13 that Minh's negative attitude toward me based on my refusal to allow her 14 to move to California has caused her to negatively influence the children's 15 relationship with me. Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 13-17. The Court 16 noted it received evidence demonstrating Minh had discussed the dispute 17 with our children and advised them to discuss same with me. Decision and 18 Order, pg. 11, lines 18-27. The Court determined that Minh's dialog with 19 the children "has the potential to alienate the children from their father." 20Decision and Order, pg. 12, lines 5-6. The Court further stated it "is 21 concerned that Minh Luong's decision to live in California is intended to 22create a distance between the parties, and to create a distance between the 23 children and their father, to avoid the sometimes tedious and inconvenient 24 aspects of co-parenting." Decision and Order, pg. 19, lines 3-8. The Court 25 found that Minh's "intention to move is, in part, to deprive [me] of [my] 26 parenting time." Decision and Order, pg. 18, lines 13-15. As will be 27 discussed below, the Court's concerns have been realized. 28

VOLUME Y_3

Regarding the Court's order that the parties share joint legal 6. 1 custody, the Court stated: "Each parent acknowledges and agrees that they 2 each currently have and will continue to have adequate access to all 3 information concerning the wellbeing of the children" Decision and 4 Order, pg. 28, line 22, to pg. 29, line 5. In addition, when a parent 5 vacations with the children, that parent must provide the other parent with 6 a travel itinerary, which shall include telephone numbers, expected times 7 of arrival and departure, and destinations. Decision and Order, pg. 29, 8 lines 16-20. 9

7. The Court ordered that Minh would not pay child support.
 Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 1-3. However, the Court entered orders
 confirming my and Minh's agreement to share equally in the cost of the
 children's private school tuition and related expenses, extracurricular
 activities, and unreimbursed medical expenses. Decision and Order, pg.
 32, lines 2-4. The Court specifically noted that I

waive[] child support from Minh Luong in consideration for an agreement that the parties share equally the significant private school tuition and related expenses, all medical and dental expenses for the children that are not covered by insurance, expenses for the children's extracurricular activities that the parties agree are best for the children, and tutoring or education expenses that the parties agree are best for the children.

16

17

18

19

20

Decision and Order, pg. 23, line 24, to pg. 24, line 4. The Court ordered
Minh and I shall follow the 30/30 rule for expenses, which requires the
parent who paid for the expense to provide the other parent a copy of the
receipt of payment within thirty (30) days of payment, and the other
parent to reimburse one-half of such expenses within thirty (30) days.
Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 7-13.

8. I testified at the evidentiary hearing that Minh refuses to
communicate with me verbally, even in front of the children. *See* Decision

and Order, pg. 12, lines 25-28. Minh confirmed at the evidentiary hearing 1 she cannot coparent with me. Decision and Order, pg. 13, lines 14-17. 2 Minh has continued with this inappropriate behavior in the presence of the 3 children and only communicates with me to denigrate and disparage me. 4 Minh will not make eye contact with me and treats me as if I do not exist 5 at the custodial exchanges and any event for the children in which we both 6 attend. On multiple occasions, Minh has called me an idiot, scum of the 7 earth, and a piece of shit in front of the children. 8

9 9. At the custodial exchange on March 1, 2020, after I waited
approximately an hour and a half for the children to get out of Minh's RV,
Minh and I had the following conversation while I was attempting to get
Hannah and Matthew out of Minh's car with no help from Minh:

| 13 | Jim: | Are you helping to bring them in or are you just sitting there (inaudible) |
|----|-------|--|
| 14 | Minh: | You are beneath me. I don't need to talk to you. |
| 15 | Jim: | Alright. I'm beneath you. Nguyet. Hannah and Matthew. Hannah and Matthew, let's |
| 16 | | go. |
| 17 | | Have they eaten? I'm trying to ask you. |
| 18 | Minh: | Don't talk to me. |
| 19 | Jim: | Please answer me. |
| 20 | Minh: | Don't need to talk to me. |
| 21 | Jim: | No. No. We need to take care of our children. Have they eaten? Have they eaten? |
| 22 | Minh: | You can ask them yourself. |
| 23 | Jim: | You can answer me. |
| 24 | Minh: | No. I don't. |
| 25 | Jim: | You're their mother. |
| 26 | Minh: | You're a low life. |
| 27 | Jim: | You're their mother. |
| 28 | | |

VOLUME y_5

| 1 | Minh: | You're their father. Now act like one. | |
|----------------|--|--|--|
| 2 | Jim: | I have been. | |
| 3 | Minh: | Besides | |
| 4 | Jim: | I have been. | |
| 5 | Minh: | just thinking of yourself. | |
| 6 | Jim: | I have been. | |
| 7 | Minh: | No, you haven't. | |
| 8 | Jim: | Oh, really? | |
| 9 | Minh: | You're selfish. You selfish SOB. I don't want to look at your face. I don't want to see you. Do you know that? You're just beneath dirt. Unbelievable. | |
| 10 | Jim: | If you have those thoughts, please | |
| 11 | Minh: | I don't want to hear anything you're saying. Don't | |
| 12 | TVIIIII. | say anything to me. | |
| 13 | Jim: | please don't say those in front of the children. | |
| 14 | Minh: | Don't talk to me! I asked you not to talk to me! | |
| 15 16 17 | Jim: | Hannah and Matthew. Hannah and Matthew, it is not good for you to hear any of this. Come inside now. Bring them inside. | |
| 17 | 10. I auc | lio recorded this exchange and it attached as Exhibit 1 to | |
| 18 19 | | Motion. Minh is so consumed by her hate and anger | |
| 20 | • 0 • | | |
| 20 | toward me she cannot engage in a simple conversation regarding whether the children have eaten and will not help me get the children out of her | | |
| 21 | | this exchange, I had tried to coax the children to leave | |
| 22 | _ | (5) separate times over the period of an hour and a half | |
| 23 24 | with no assistance from Minh. At one point, Minh was hugging Hannah, | | |
| 25 | | her support for the children in their refusal to go to me. | |
| 26 | | time when I tried to get the children, the children were in | |
| 27 | the back bed of the RV and Minh was sitting in the middle of the RV, | | |
| 28 | texting. | | |
| 20 | 0 | | |

I

VOLUME y_6

Whenever there is confusion over the custodial schedule, I 11. 1 cannot communicate with Minh to resolve any issues as Minh is 2 nonresponsive. For instance, Minh and I agreed Minh would have the 3 children for her weekend visitation in Nevada for the month of March 4 from March 20-22, 2020. Thereafter, I received an email that the 5 children's Spring Break was being moved from April 6-10, 2020, to March 6 23-27, 2020. I mistakenly thought Spring Break was moved up only one 7 week. Minh and I exchanged the following text messages regarding Spring 8 Break, which demonstrates my mistake: 9 The kids school made some changes regarding subject material and timing of spring break. I wanted to make sure you were aware of it as soon as possible. Spring break is going to be a week earlier. Let me know what you would like to do. I can make accommodations for whatever you would like. Let me know Jim: 10 11 12 like. Let me know. 13 I forwarded the email to you. 14 Minh: I will take the kids for that week but that also mean 15 I am owed a weekend. I will forward that weekend to a later weekend. 16 This text message exchange is attached as **Exhibit 3** to my Emergency 17 Motion. 18 12. Despite my forwarding the email regarding the Spring Break 19 change to Minh, she did not correct me on my mistake. Thus, I believed 20Minh would be exercising her one weekend visitation in Nevada, pursuant 21 to the calendar she provided to me, from March 20-22, 2020, and would 22be exercising her Spring Break visitation from March 30 - April 3, 2020. 23 Given I mistakenly believed that Minh was exercising her 13. 24 weekend visitation in Nevada beginning March 20, 2020, I attempted to 25communicate with Minh regarding her plans for where she would be 26 spending the weekend with the children as I was concerned she would be 27traveling to California, which I did not think was safe given the outbreak 28

VOLUME $\frac{1}{37}$

| 1 | of COVID-19. | Prior to the outbreak of COVI | D-19 and the | |
|----------|--|---|-------------------------|--|
| 2 | recommendations for avoiding unnecessary travel, Minh had asked me if | | | |
| 2 | she could take the children to California for her March 20-22 weekend. | | | |
| 4 | I had informed Minh I did not think such a short trip, with the hours they | | | |
| 5 | would spend traveling, was sensible, but told Minh it was her decision. | | | |
| 6 | After the outbreak of COVID-19 and after Nevada and California started | | | |
| 7 | closing nonessential businesses and advising against unnecessary travel, I | | | |
| 8 | knew it would be safer for the children to stay in Nevada as there are far | | | |
| 9 | fewer cases of COVID-19 in Nevada than there are in California. I was | | | |
| 10 | also reasonably concerned Minh would travel with the children to | | | |
| 11 | California and then use the California Governor's "shelter in place" order | | | |
| 12 | to keep the ch | ildren and refuse to return them to me | e. Minh and I | |
| 13 | exchanged the f | ollowing text messages: | | |
| 14 | Jim: | I'm concerned about our kids' safety. | I think it | |
| 15 | | I'm concerned about our kids' safety. would be best not to travel to California There are a lot of cases in California, really believe the actual number underestimated. Please don't risk exposi- | and they | |
| 16 | | underestimated. Please don't risk exposit to the virus. | ng the kids | |
| 17 | Minh: | You just had a gathering of a non famil | y member | |
| 18 | | You just had a gathering of a non famil came over to your house. And now you v me you are concerned? Please get the and my gear at your office. I will pick t | kids ready | |
| 19 20 | | 4. | nem up at | |
| 20 21 | Jim: | The Court's custodial order provides you weekend of visitation each month here i | 1 have one | |
| 21 22 | | In addition, given the current issues su COVID-19 and the recommendation the | rrounding | |
| 22 | | avoid unnecessary travel, I do not ap consent to the children's traveling outs | prove nor ide of Las | |
| 23 | | In addition, given the current issues su COVID-19 and the recommendation the avoid unnecessary travel, I do not ap consent to the children's traveling outs Vegas this weekend. Can you please co will be complying with the court's order | nfirm you | |
| 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | We are at the house. We're not going to I'll see you at 4 o'clock per the court's o | rder. | |
| 27 | Minh: | I will comply with court order As always | | |
| 28 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | VOLUME y_8 | AA000957 | |
| 1 | | | I | |

Thank you for giving me a straight answer. We can only coparent together if we understand how important it is for us to communicate with each Jim: other and appropriately respond to each other with honest answers to legitimate questions concerning the well-being of our children. I was concerned about our children, and I appreciate your giving me a straight answer to my question.

These text messages are attached as **Exhibit 4** to my Emergency 14. 6 Motion. As is evident from Minh's misleading response of "I will comply 7 with court order," Minh was well aware I had the dates for Spring Break 8 mistaken and rather than correct me, allowed me to believe she would be 9 spending the weekend in Nevada with the children. My counsel received 10 a similar misleading and nonresponsive email from Minh's counsel when 11 attempting to discuss the issue, and their communications are discussed in 12 my Emergency Motion. 13

15. Minh also refuses to provide an itinerary to me when she takes 14 the children on vacation. I asked Minh to provide me an itinerary when 15

she took the children to Brianhead, but she refused to do so. The only 16 reason Minh informed me about this vacation is because she needed me to 17 give her the children's ski gear. I organized and packed all of the children's 18 gear for their Brianhead trip and delivered it to Minh on December 27, 19 2019. After the vacation, I asked Minh to return the children's ski gear as 20I had a ski trip with the children, my brother, and my nephew planned for 21 February 7, 2020. Minh refused to return the children's gear. Instead, 22Minh tried to bargain the return of the children's ski gear for items she 23 wanted from my home. I offered to give her the items she requested, but 24 Minh refused to respond to me and to return the children's gear. I ended 25up spending approximately \$1,000, and a considerable amount of time, to 26purchase new gear for the children. 27

28 . . .

1

2

3

4

5

I believe Minh took the children to Northern Nevada during 16. 1 her visitation on January 25 and 26, 2020, in an RV she recently 2 purchased; however, Minh did not provide me an itinerary so I do not 3 know where the children and Minh stayed. I also believe Minh took the 4 children on a fishing and camping trip the weekend of February 29 and 5 March 1, 2019. Again, Minh did not provide me any information about 6 the trip. When I asked the children about their weekend, the kids became 7 secretive and defensive. I asked Hannah how fishing was and Hannah 8 became awkwardly defensive and stated that they did not leave the state. 9 On a separate occasion when I asked the children about their visit with 10 Minh, Matthew told Hannah and Selena I was trying to trick them. When 11 I asked Hannah and Selena what Matthew said to them, Matthew stated: 12 "He's trying to get us to tell him our secret. Don't answer him. He's 13 trying to trick us into telling him. Do you remember what we talked 14 about?" 15

Considering Minh rarely answers my telephone calls, FaceTime 17. 16 calls, and text messages when the children are with her during her 17 visitation, it is extremely concerning that Minh also does not provide me 18 with an itinerary when she takes the children on vacation, including 19 telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and departure, and 20 destinations. If anything were to happen to the children or Minh, I would 21 not have any information about where they were. 22

23

25

26

27

28

In addition, Minh has refused to coparent with me regarding 18. paying for the children's expenses. The Decision and Order provides: 24

The parties agree to share equally private school tuition and related expenses, all medical and dental expenses for the children that are not covered by insurance, expenses for the children's extracurricular activities that the parties agree are best for the children, and tutoring or education expenses that the parties agree are best for the children.

Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 2-8. Within a week of the Court 1 entering its Decision and Order, Minh informed me she no longer 2 approved of the extracurricular activities in which the children were 3 enrolled in Nevada and would not contribute to the cost. Exhibit 6. 4 Minh has also refused to reimburse me for her one-half $(\frac{1}{2})$ portion of the 5 children's private school tuition, owing \$2,140 for each month from 6 August 2019 to the present, children's school uniforms, and medical 7 expenses. <u>Exhibit 7</u>. Despite refusing to reimburse me for these expenses, 8 I received a bill in the amount of \$4,341 in the mail from Minh for dental 9 work she completed on the children. <u>Exhibit 8</u>. Minh did not discuss any 10 of this dental work with me. Without my knowledge, Minh completed 11 dental work on the children on March 1, 2020, in the amount of \$2,170 12 and, according to the Statement of Account, Minh forwarded a balance of 13 \$2,171 to me for prior work she purportedly completed on the children. 14 This is the type of game playing I have dealt with since the Court's 15 Decision and Order. 16

At the evidentiary hearing, I presented evidence that Minh has 19. 17 been alienating, manipulating, and coaching the children. Minh has not 18 ceased such actions, which is having a detrimental effect on the children. 19 In an effort to provide the children with the therapy they need to cope 20 with our divorce, Minh and I entered into a Stipulation and Order 21 Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravley as Children's Therapist, filed on July 30, 222019. Unfortunately, Dr. Gravley has not been effective in helping the 23 The children's behavior is very concerning, especially children. 24 immediately following their return from Minh. 25

26 20. During the custodial exchanges, Minh refuses to help me get
27 the children out of her vehicle. The children are upset to be leaving Minh,
28 which I understand given the children went from having their mother

VOLUME Y_1

involved in their every day lives to seeing her only a few days a month. 1 The children also are initially resentful of me upon returning from Minh's, 2 and blame me for Minh's decision to move to California without them. 3 The children follow Minh's lead and avoid talking to me when Minh is 4 present. When we first started following the custodial schedule, I only had 5 behavior issues with Hannah and Matthew. Now, Selena is starting to 6 copy the older children's behavior. Minh sits in her vehicle as the children, 7 who are visibly upset, resist leaving her. Thankfully, the children typically 8 return to their normal behavior by the following day. However, the ordeal 9 that occurs every time we exchange custody is exhausting for Minh and I 10 and the children, and raises serious concerns for the psychological harm 11 the children are incurring. 12

There was one instance in which the children took longer than 21. 13 usual to return to their normal behavior. After the children visited with 14 Minh from December 13-15, 2019, they formed a plan to leave my home 15 in the morning before school on December 17, 2019. At approximately 16 5:45 a.m. on that day, Hannah and Matthew snuck out of my home and 17 rode their bicycles to the guard station of my gated community. I realized 18 Hannah and Matthew had left my home shortly after they snuck out, and 19 I immediately got Selena into my vehicle, called the guard station at my 20 development, and confirmed the children were with the guard. I picked up 21 Hannah and Matthew from the guard station and learned they had called 22Minh from the guard station at approximately 5:55 a.m. Despite speaking 23 to Hannah and Matthew about what they had done, and knowing I, as any 24 parent, would be in a state of panic, Minh did not immediately call me to 25 inform me she knew where the children were. Rather, Minh waited until 26 6:15 a.m., twenty minutes after she spoke to Hannah and Matthew, before 27she called me. When I answered Minh's telephone call, Minh hung up on 28

VOLUME χ_2

me without saying a word. I later learned that Minh had been on her way to pick up the children, and planned to do so without informing me.

2

1

22. After I returned the children to my home, and while I was 3 getting the children ready for school, the police arrived at my home. I 4 informed them what happened, and they spoke to Hannah and Matthew 5 and then left. I discussed the children's actions with them and informed 6 them such behavior is unacceptable. I took away Hannah's use of her cell 7 phone and Matthew's use of his iPad as the consequences for their 8 behavior. I informed the children they could receive their electronics back 9 after they provided me with a list of ten (10) reasons why their actions 10 were dangerous and why they would not do anything like that again. 11 Despite taking away the children's electronics, I did not prevent them from 12 communicating with Minh, which Minh accused me of doing. The 13 children called Minh later that day, but she did not answer. 14

Minh also saw the children later that same day at the children's 23. 15 school because our youngest child, Selena, had a school Christmas 16 performance, which I, Minh, Hannah, and Matthew attended. Minh could 17 not even coparent with me for that one event. When I arrived at Selena's 18 school to watch her performance, I sat next to Hannah, who was sitting 19 next to Minh. Shortly after I sat down next to Hannah, Minh got up with 20 Hannah and moved to a different part of the bleachers just so I could not 21 Minh acted similarly during Hannah's Christmas sit with them. 22performance. Minh sat far away from me in an area where there was no 23 room for me to sit with her and Selena as they watched Hannah's 24 performance. This obviously sends a horrible message to our children, 25 especially Hannah, who is having the most difficult time coping with the 26 our divorce. 27

28 . . .

Since the December 17, 2019, incident, Minh has called the 24. 1 police approximately three (3) times to have the children forced by police 2 officers to either enter her vehicle to be returned to me, or to have the 3 children removed from her vehicle at my home. This spectacle is 4 completely unnecessary. Minh and I should be able to exchange the 5 children without police involvement as long as we coparent. However, it 6 appears Minh is attempting to create a record of the children not wanting 7 to return to me to support a future request for the Court to change its 8 custody orders. 9

Not surprisingly, the children's rhetoric is starting to parallel 25. 10 Minh's. Hannah has told me I am selfish, I only care about myself, and I 11 love my job more than her. During one instance, Hannah lost her 12 composure after getting into an argument with Selena over popcorn. 13 Hannah became very upset and went on a tirade against me, repeating 14 much of Minh's rhetoric. Hannah told me I am selfish and only do what 15 I want to do. Hannah said she does not matter or exist, and that I do not 16 love her. Hannah said "mommy actually loves me." Hannah asked me 17 why I did not just let her be in California with Minh. Hannah told me I 18 ruined everything and they could have been happy and had a good life in 19 California, but I made them stay in Nevada. Hannah told me I only care 20 about my reputation, I do not need to work, and I lied when I told her I 21 would not choose my job over her. Hannah asked me why I wanted them 22anyway because I did not care about them. Hannah's statements and 23 feelings demonstrate these children are hurting and they need better 24 treatment to prevent Minh from destroying my relationship with them. 25

26 26. Even our youngest child, Selena, who is only five (5) years old,
has parroted Minh's rhetoric. Selena recently told me she wanted to go to
school in California. When I asked why, Selena said it would be so easy,

VOLUME χ_4

she could just climb over the fence and walk to school. Selena said she and
her siblings could walk or ride their bikes to school. I do not believe this
is reasoning Selena would reach on her own at her age. Selena is hearing
this rationale from Minh.

5 27. Minh is also teaching the children to be distrustful of me. 6 Minh has provided the children with electronics they can use to 7 communicate with her, with passwords to prevent me from accessing their 8 devices. The children know they are to keep their passwords secret from 9 me. Minh also has the children keep secrets regarding where they spend 10 their visitation weekends with Minh. As I explained above, the children 11 have a secret about where they were on the weekend of February 29, 2020.

Minh has also manipulated the children to believe I am 28.12recording and spying on them, and that they have no privacy. When 13 Minh speaks to the children on FaceTime, she tells them to go their 14 bedrooms so they can have privacy from me. Minh has also made Hannah 15 put headphones on when speaking to her so I cannot hear what Minh says. 16 Hannah often stays in her bedroom when she speaks to Minh, but on one 17 occasion, while Hannah was speaking to Minh, she went to the kitchen to 18 microwave some food. When Minh noticed Hannah was not in her room, 19 she harshly asked Hannah: "Why are you out there? Why aren't you in 20 your room?" When I drive the children to school, Hannah will cover her 21 head with a blanket and text message Minh. I would create restrictions for 22the children and their use of their electronics, but I fear Minh will accuse 23 me of preventing the children from communicating with her. 24

25 29. Minh also convinced Hannah that there was a camera or
26 recording device in her bedroom. There is a motion sensor in Hannah's
27 bedroom that has been there since the home was built. Recently, a red
28 light on the motion sensor started blinking. It was part of a security

VOLUME χ_5

system Minh and I had in the home throughout our marriage, but it is no
 longer active. Needless to say, the motion sensor has no video or audio
 recording capabilities. Selena has also told me that Minh told her there are
 cameras and recorders in my home and she needs to be careful about what
 she says.

30. Minh continues to interrogate the children about what occurs 6 at my house. Minh asks the children what they eat, what time they go to 7 bed, when the babysitter is present, if the babysitter's daughter 8 accompanies the babysitter, etc. Minh interjects her disapproval whenever 9 she dislikes what the children relay to her. If Minh is speaking to one child 10 and wants to speak to another who is sleeping, she will make whomever 11 she is speaking to show her the other child is sleeping. This has occurred 12 on at least two occasions. In one instance, Minh made Selena give the 13 telephone to Matthew to have him show her Hannah was sleeping, and in 14 another instance, Minh told Hannah to show her Matthew was actually 15 sleeping. 16

- 31. Minh has inappropriate conversations with the children. Minh
 tells the children how lonely and unhappy she is, and how she wishes they
 were with her. This causes the children to feel as if they are needed in
 California for the sake of their mother's happiness.
- 32. Minh has discussed with Hannah her belief that when Hannah
 is thirteen (13) years old, she can decide who she wants to live with. I
 have overheard Hannah complain, "why do I have to wait until I'm
 thirteen for everything?"

33. Minh also directs the children to do her bidding. Rather than
communicate with me about what she would like the children to bring for
her visitation, Minh, who has a constant, irrational belief that I have most
of the children's clothing, will tell the children to bring certain items with

VOLUME χ_6

them to the custodial exchange. During one instance, Hannah was very 1 stressed as she tried to gather all the clothing Minh requested she bring in 2 a bag and secretly try to get the bag into my vehicle. 3

4

5

7

8

During another exchange, Minh made Hannah and Matthew 34. go back inside my house to grab a pile of their clothing and bring it to her in the garage. In addition, despite having the children only a few days 6 each month, Minh has had the children's school uniforms since March 1, 2020 and refuses to return them, despite my requests.

When the children are with Minh during her visitation, she 35. 9 rarely allows me to speak to the children. I have tried calling and 10 FaceTiming the children when they are with Minh, but most of my calls 11 go unanswered. I have also tried to text message Minh to speak to the 12children, but I usually receive no response. When Minh had the children 13 for ten (10) days over Winter Break, I did not speak to the children the 14 entire time. 15

36. As is evident, there are a number of issues that need to be 16 addressed through therapy for the children. Unfortunately, Dr. Gravley 17 has not been effective in helping the children cope with Minh's alienation, 18 manipulation, and coaching as they continue to exhibit concerning 19 behavior upon returning from Minh's care. The children need a therapist 20 who specializes in treating children who have been subjected to the 21 alienation and manipulation the children are experiencing. Although Minh 22and I agree that Dr. Gravley is ineffective, we have not agreed to a new 23 therapist. Thus, I have continued to take the children to Dr. Gravley for 24 their therapy sessions pursuant to the Stipulation and Order entered July 25 30, 2019. On the contrary, Minh has refused to comply with the 26 Stipulation and Order, and informed Dr. Gravley she no longer supports 27 28 . . .

VOLUME Y_7

the children's therapy sessions and will not be taking the children to any therapy sessions or paying her one-half portion of the cost.

2 3

1

On Friday, March 20, 2020, at approximately 4:00 p.m., Minh 37. arrived at my house to pick up the children for their Spring Break vacation. 4 After Minh got the children into her RV, in her typical rude manner that 5 I have now become accustomed to, she demanded I give her windsurf 6 board to her. I explained to Minh that I did not recall her having a 7 windsurf board, and I did not have a windsurf board at my house. In front 8 of the children, Minh told me that if I did not give her the nonexistent 9 windsurf board, she would go in and get it herself. I allowed Minh into my 10 garage to look for her purported windsurf board believing that once she 11 looked around herself and realized I was not hiding her windsurf board she 12 would leave. 13

38. I initially stayed with the children, standing outside the van, 14 while Minh retrieved my ladder and set it up in between my car and the 15 garage wall to look for her board, which she believed was stored with other 16 boards I have hanging high on the wall of my garage. I could tell the 17 children were uncomfortable and disturbed by Minh demanding I give her 18 the wind surfboard as they became silent while I stayed with them. I then 19 noticed Minh had taken down my kitesurf board. I went to the garage to 20inform Minh that the kitesurf board belonged to me and was not the same 21 thing as a windsurf board. Minh became angry and aggressive, and told 22me I would need to find her windsurf board before she returned my 23 kitesurf board. I held onto part of the kitesurf board to prevent Minh 24from leaving with it. I again told Minh I did not recall her ever owning a 25 windsurf board and was not in possession of her windsurf board. Minh 26 irrationally continued to insist that I find her windsurf board. I told Minh 27 I did not know where it was. Minh then started to yell at me, "get out of 28

VOLUME χ_8

my way!" to which I replied, "let go of my kitesurfing board." It is unclear
why Minh yelled "get out of my way" as I was not preventing her from
leaving. When I would not allow Minh to take my kitesurf board, she
became even more enraged and began to bang the tail of the kitesurf board
on the garage floor, attempting to break the tail of the board. I stepped to
the side while still holding onto the kitesurf board. I did not pull or wrest
the board out of Minh's hands.

- Minh eventually released the kitesurf board, picked up from the 39. 8 ground a U-shaped aluminum handle, which attaches to a trampoline and 9 has a foam covering at the bottom of the "U," and proceeded to strike my 10 vehicle. I took a photograph of aluminum handle and it is attached as 11 Exhibit 10 to my Emergency Motion. I was shocked. I placed the kitesurf 12 board in my house and told Minh to stop hitting my car and to get out of 13 my garage. Minh, however, was in an incredible rage, and yelled at me, 14 "you're the lowest scum ever." I took the aluminum handle from Minh 15 and placed it in front of my vehicle, away from her reach. Minh then 16 turned her focus to the ladder she had set up in between my car and the 17 side wall of the garage and tried to tip it onto my car. I was able to stop 18 the ladder from hitting my car, and stated: "Oh my God. Get out of here 19 now." I then closed the ladder and placed it partially inside my house. 20The ladder was leaning on its side against the open door leading from the 21 garage to the house and a wall inside my house. <u>Exhibit 11</u>. 22
- 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 base

28

40. While I did this, Minh initially tried to pull a key rack off my garage wall. Then, as I was standing up after I laid the ladder down, Minh advanced toward me, pushed me back with her leg so that I was leaning against the doorframe, put her face within six (6) inches of mine, and baited me to hit her. Minh said: "Go ahead, hit me." I replied: "I would never hit you." Minh then sarcastically stated: "Really?" I replied: "You're

VOLUME χ_9

the one who hits me. You're the one who does violent things." Minh
replied; "Who pushed me when I was in the house?" I have no idea to
what Minh is referring in this statement. Minh was not in my house
during this encounter, and regardless, I have never pushed Minh, prior to
or during this incident.

41. Minh then forcefully started to bang the ladder against the door 6 frame and wall. I pleaded with Minh to stop, and asked what happened 7 to her. Minh yelled at me, "you're a son of a bitch," and continued to 8 bang the ladder side to side. Minh then lifted the ladder and struck the 9 marble floor with it. I tried to hold the ladder to prevent Minh from 10 continuing to strike the marble with it, and Minh started to kick me in the 11 shins and continued to try to bang the ladder against the marble and door 12 frame. At this time, Minh falsely accused me of pushing her. I again told 13 Minh to get out of my home and that I was going to call the police. I then 14 took my phone out of my pocket, which was audio recording the entire 15 incident, and started video recording Minh. This finally induced Minh to 16 leave. As Minh walked back to her vehicle, where the children were the 17 entire time, she yelled at me, "you pushed me," presumably to have her 18 false accusation on my video recording. I never pushed or hit Minh during 19 this entire ordeal. I was keenly aware Minh was attempting to bait me to 20 hit her so she would claim to have a basis to change custody. The audio 21 recording of the incident, and a transcript of same, is attached as **Exhibit** 2212, the video recording, and a transcript of same, is attached as Exhibit 23 13, and photographs of the damage Minh caused are attached as Exhibit 24<u>14</u> to my Emergency Motion. 25

42. Once Minh finally left my garage, she sat in her RV at the end
of my driveway for about ten (10) minutes. I called Lake Las Vegas
Security to have them make sure she left my property and could not return

VOLUME Y_0

to cause more damage. A security officer arrived and spoke to Minh. After 1 this conversation Minh then drove away. 2

At approximately 7:00 p.m. that night, police officers for the 43. 3 Henderson Police Department arrived at my home. Despite my threats to 4 call the police to get Minh removed from my property and stop her 5 damaging my possessions, I did not call the police. Minh, however, did 6 and filed a police report alleging I battered her. I spoke to the police, who 7 had me write a statement, and was then arrested. I was taken to the 8 Henderson Detention Center, where I was processed and kept overnight 9 for approximately fifteen (15) hours. I was released at approximately 10 11:00 a.m. the following morning. Needless to say, this was a humiliating, 11 demeaning, and extremely uncomfortable experience for me. I was 12attacked in my own garage, had my property damaged, and, yet, I was 13 arrested. 14

In addition to filing a false police report alleging I battered her, 44. 15 Minh unnecessarily filed an application for a temporary protective order, 16 which was granted. I received the Temporary Order for Protection Against 17 Domestic Violence and a Notice for Hearing, which provides that a hearing 18 on Minh's Application for an extended protection order is scheduled for 19 March 30, 2020, at 1:00 p.m. 20

45. On Sunday, March 22, 2020, Minh's counsel sent an email to 21 my counsel, which was forwarded to me. This email is attached as 22 Exhibit16 to my Emergency Motion. In this email, Mr. Page states: 23 "Friday afternoon is the first time that Dr. Luong has gone to the police to 24report acts of violence committed by Jim against her. However, Friday 25 afternoon was not the first time Jim has been violent toward her and 26 battered her." This is an absolutely outrageous allegation. I have never 27 28 . . .

VOLUME ¥₁

been violent toward Minh, not in actions or words. The only person who 1 has demonstrated hate, rage, and violence is Minh. 2

46. Mr. Page also stated that Minh would not **return the children** 3 to me until the criminal trial has been conducted. Mr. Page stated that 4 Minh was entitled to unilaterally change custody for an indefinite period 5 of time "[b]ecause the children are witnesses in the pending criminal case 6 against Jim[and, thus,] he cannot have contact with the children until the 7 criminal case is resolved." This has obviously been Minh's intention and 8 plan all along. In an effort to try to bait me to hit her, Minh tried to steal 9 my kitesurf board, damaged my kitesurf board by smashing its tail against 10 the garage floor, struck my vehicle with an aluminum handle, attempted 11 to tip a ladder onto my vehicle, damaged my door and walls by banging the 12ladder against them, tried to ruin the marble in my home by smashing the 13 ladder against it, aggressively approached me and told me to hit her, and 14 kicked me in the shins. When she did not succeed in getting me to hit her, 15 she resorted to making false allegations. I believe Minh has never had any 16 intention of following the Court's Decision and Order. She has simply 17 been trying to figure out a way to circumvent it. 18

47. In addition to the above detailed description of alienation and 19 manipulation that Minh subjects the children to, this event will have a 20detrimental effect on the children, who are already struggling. The 21 children have a mother who chose to move to California without them. 22They are constantly witnesses to their mother degrading and belittling 23 their father. I observe their dispositions upon returning from visitation 24 with Minh. They misbehave and are angry toward me for approximately 25 twelve (12) hours after they are returned by Minh. Once they recover 26 from their conflicting feelings, they once again return to normal behavior, 27 and are happy, well-behaved, fun-loving children. Unfortunately, despite 28

VOLUME \underbrace{V}_2

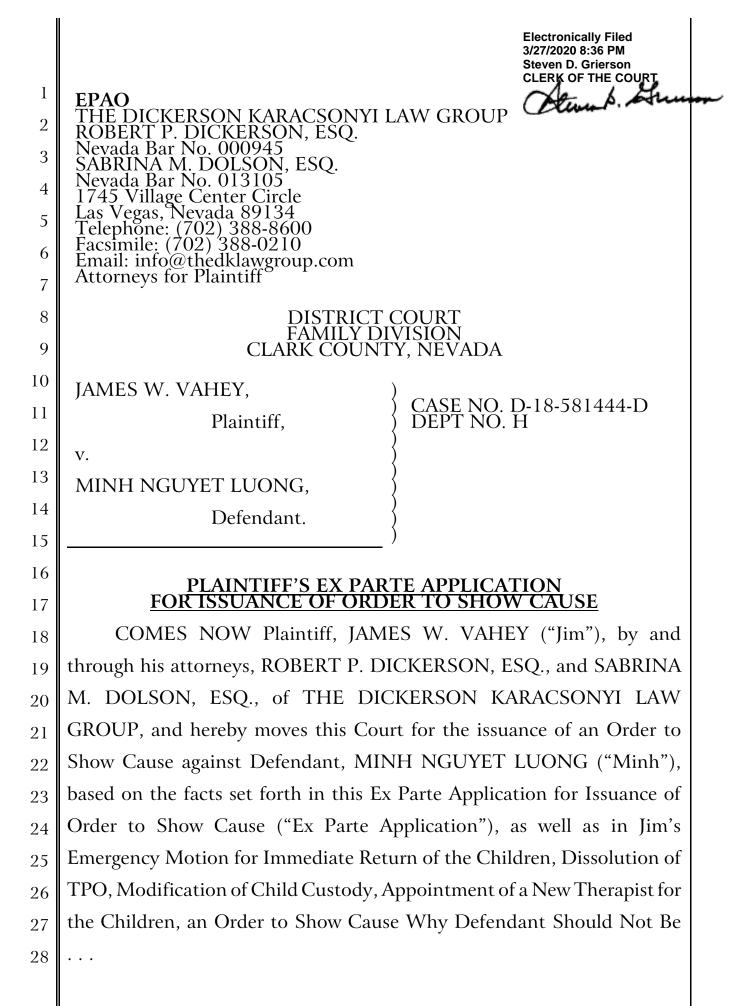
the children's ability to return to their normal selves shortly after they are
returned from visitation with Minh, I do not believe the children are
receiving the adequate therapy they need to deal with such conflicting and
changing emotions. The children will be emotionally and psychologically
drained if they continue to have to deal with Minh's manipulation. It is
heartbreaking to me that I am essentially powerless to help my children
deal with the psychological harm they are experiencing.

I, JAMES W. VAHEY, declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on <u>3-27-20</u>

| 1 | CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE | | |
|----------|---|--|--|
| 2 | Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of THE | | |
| 3 | DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP, and that on this 27 th day of | | |
| 4 | March, 2020, I caused the above and foregoing document entitled | | |
| 5 | PLAINTIFF'S EMERGENCY MOTION FOR IMMEDIATE RETURN OF | | |
| 6 | THE CHILDREN, DISSOLUTION OF TPO, MODIFICATION OF | | |
| 7 | CHILD CUSTODY, APPOINTMENT OF A NEW THERAPIST FOR | | |
| 8 | THE CHILDREN, AN ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE WHY DEFENDANT | | |
| 9 | SHOULD NOT BE HELD IN CONTEMPT, AND TO RESOLVE OTHER | | |
| 10 | PARENT CHILD ISSUES to be served as follows: | | |
| 11 | [X] pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP $5(b)(2)(E)$ and Administrative | | |
| 12 | [X] pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP 5(b)(2)(E) and Administrative Order 14-2 captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court," by mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; | | |
| 13 | Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; | | |
| 14 | $\begin{bmatrix} \end{bmatrix}$ pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(C), by placing same to be deposited | | |
| 15 | [] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(C), by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada; | | |
| 16 17 | [] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(F), to be sent via facsimile, by duly executed consent for service by electronic means; | | |
| 18 | [] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(A), by hand-delivery with signed Receipt of Copy. | | |
| 19 | | | |
| 20 | To the attorney(s) and/or person(s) listed below at the address, email | | |
| 21 | address, and/or facsimile number indicated below: | | |
| 22 | FRED PAGE, ESQ. PAGE LAW FIRM | | |
| 23 | 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 | | |
| 24 | fpage@pagelawoffices.com Attorney for Defendant | | |
| 25 | | | |
| 26 | /s/ Sabrina M. Dolson An employee of The Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group | | |
| 27 | The employee of the Diekerson Randesonyr Law Group | | |
| 28 | | | |
| | VOLUME ¥4 AA000973 | | |

VOLUME V



| 1 | Held in Contempt, and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues ("Emergency |
|----|--|
| 2 | Motion"), filed March 27, 2020. |
| 3 | This Ex Parte Application is made and based upon EDCR 5.510, the |
| 4 | pleadings and papers on file herein, and the Memorandum of Points and |
| 5 | Authorities contained herein. |
| 6 | DATED this 27 th day of March, 2020. |
| 7 | THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP |
| 8 | KARACSOINTI LAW GROUP |
| 9 | Der /s / Calentina M. Dalana |
| 10 | By <u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. |
| 11 | Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. |
| 12 | Nevada Bar No. 013105 1745 Village Center Circle |
| 13 | 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| | |
| | VOLUME Y AA000975 |

| 1 | MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES | | |
|----------|--|--|--|
| 2 | Eighth Judicial District Court Rules, Rule 5.510 (2020), provides, in | | |
| 3 | pertinent part, as follows: | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | (b) The party seeking the OSC shall submit an ex parte application for issuance of the OSC to the court, accompanied by a copy of the filed motion for OSC and a copy of the proposed OSC. | | |
| 6 7 | (c) Upon review of the motion and application, the court may: | | |
| 8 | (1) Deny the motion and vacate the hearing; | | |
| 9 | (2) Issue the requested OSC, to be heard at the motion hearing; | | |
| 10 | (3) Reset the motion hearing to an earlier or later time; | | |
| 11 | Or | | |
| 12 13 | (4) Leave the hearing on calendar without issuing the OSC so as to address issues raised in the motion at that time, either resolving them or issuing the OSC | | |
| 13 | at the hearing. | | |
| 15 | Pursuant to EDCR 5.510(b), attached as Exhibit 1 is Jim's filed | | |
| 16 | Emergency Motion and attached as <u>Exhibit 2</u> is the proposed Order to | | |
| 17 | | | |
| 18 | Motion, good cause exists to issue an Order to Show Cause against Minh | | |
| 19 | in this matter, to be heard at the hearing scheduled on Jim's Emergency | | |
| 20 | Motion. | | |
| 21 | Jim and Minh were married on July 8, 2006. The parties have three | | |
| 22 | (3) minor children the issue of their marriage: Hannah, born March 19, | | |
| 23 | 2009, Matthew, born June 26, 2010, and Selena, born April 4, 2014. This | | |
| 24 | Court held an evidentiary hearing on child custody and support on August | | |
| 25 | 8, September 5, and September 11, 2019. This Court issued its Findings | | |
| 26 | of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decision and Order ("Decision and | | |
| 27 | Order") on September 20, 2019, setting forth its orders regarding child | | |
| 28 | custody and child support. This Court ordered the parties to share joint | | |

$\text{VOLUME } \boldsymbol{\gamma}$

legal custody and awarded Jim primary physical custody. Decision and
 Order, pg. 28, lines 5-8. Minh has visitation with the children on certain
 enumerated holiday weekends and extended school breaks throughout the
 year, which she can exercise in California, and one non-holiday weekend
 each month, which she must exercise in Nevada. Decision and Order, pg.
 29, line 21, to pg. 30, line 13.

Regarding the Court's order that the parties share joint legal custody, 7 the Court stated: "Each parent acknowledges and agrees that they each 8 currently have and will continue to have adequate access to all information 9 concerning the wellbeing of the children" Decision and Order, pg. 10 28, line 22, to pg. 29, line 5. In addition, when a parent vacations with 11 the children, that parent must provide the other parent with a travel 12 itinerary, which shall include telephone numbers, expected times of arrival 13 and departure, and destinations. Decision and Order, pg. 29, lines 16-20. 14

The Court ordered that neither party would pay child support. Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 1-3. However, the Court entered orders confirming the parties' agreement to share equally in the cost of the children's private school tuition and related expenses. Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 2-4. The Court specifically noted that Jim

waives child support from Minh Luong in consideration for an agreement that the parties share equally the significant private school tuition and related expenses, all medical and dental expenses for the children that are not covered by insurance, expenses for the children's extracurricular activities that the parties agree are best for the children, and tutoring or education expenses that the parties agree are best for the children.

24

20

21

22

23

Decision and Order, pg. 23, line 24, to pg. 24, line 4. The Court ordered
the parties shall follow the 30/30 rule for expenses, which requires the
parent who paid for the expense to provide the other parent a copy of the
receipt of payment within thirty (30) days of payment, and the other

VOLUME Y

parent to reimburse one-half of such expenses within thirty (30) days. 1 Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 7-13. 2

The most egregious of Minh's violations of the Court's Order is her 3 violation of the custody order awarding Jim primary physical custody. 4 Decision and Order, pg. 28, lines 5-8. Minh has visitation with the 5 children on certain enumerated holiday weekends and extended school 6 breaks throughout the year, which she can exercise in California, and one 7 non-holiday weekend each month, which she must exercise in Nevada. 8 Decision and Order, pg. 29, line 21, to pg. 30, line 13. Jim has primary 9 physical custody of the children at all other times not specifically granted 10 to Minh in the Decision and Order. Minh currently has visitation with 11 the children for Spring Break from March 20-28, 2020. However, on 12 March 20, 2020, Minh falsely accused Jim of domestic violence and 13 unilaterally decided she will not return the children to Jim for 14 indefinite period of time, until his criminal trial is conducted. See 15 Exhibit 16, March 22, 2020 Email from Fred Page, attached to Jim's 16 Emergency Motion. 17

Jim did not abuse, hit, batter, or assault Minh in any way. Jim 18 detailed in his Emergency Motion how, in an effort to try to bait Jim to hit 19 her, Minh tried to steal Jim's kitesurf board, damaged his kitesurf board 20 by smashing its tail against the garage floor, struck his vehicle with an 21 aluminum handle, attempted to tip a ladder onto his vehicle, damaged 22 Jim's door and walls by banging the ladder against them, tried to ruin the 23marble in Jim's home by smashing the ladder against it, aggressively 24 approached Jim and told him to hit her, and kicked Jim in the shins. 25 When Minh did not succeed in getting Jim to hit her, she resorted to 26making false allegations of domestic abuse. Minh believes her false and 27unsubstantiated allegations allow her to keep the children from Jim, and 28

VOLUME 🖌

she believes she can do so indefinitely. Minh has never had any intention
 of following this Court's Decision and Order. She has simply been trying
 to figure out a way to circumvent it. Minh's unilateral decision to deprive
 Jim of primary physical custody of the children without Court approval is
 a direct violation of this Court's custodial orders and an act of contempt.

Minh has also violated the Court's order that when a parent 6 vacations with the children, that parent must provide the other parent 7 with a travel itinerary, which shall include telephone numbers, expected 8 times of arrival and departure, and destinations. Decision and Order, pg. 9 29, lines 16-20. Jim asked Minh to provide him an itinerary when she 10 took the children to Brianhead, but she refused to do so. The only reason 11 Minh informed Jim about this vacation is because she needed Jim to give 12 her the children's ski gear, which he did and which Minh has refused to 13 return as detailed in Jim's Emergency Motion. 14

Jim believes Minh does not inform him of most vacations on which 15 she takes the children, let alone provide any form of itinerary. Minh 16 recently purchased an RV, and upon information and belief, Minh spends 17 her one weekend visitation each month in Nevada taking the children on 18 vacations in the RV. Jim believes Minh took the children to Northern 19 Nevada in the RV during her visitation on January 25 and 26, 2020; 20 however, Minh did not provide Jim an itinerary so he does not know 21 where the children and Minh stayed. Jim also believes Minh took the 22 children on a fishing and camping trip the weekend of February 29 and 23 March 1, 2019. Again, Minh did not provide Jim any information about 24 the trip. When Jim asked the children about their weekend, the kids 25 became secretive and defensive. Jim asked Hannah how fishing was and 26Hannah became awkwardly defensive and stated that they did not leave 27the state. On a separate occasion when Jim asked the children about their 28

VOLUME ¥

visit with Minh, Matthew told Hannah and Selena their father was trying
 to trick them. When Jim asked Hannah and Selena what Matthew said
 to them, Matthew stated: "He's trying to get us to tell him our secret.
 Don't answer him. He's trying to trick us into telling him. Do you
 remember what we talked about?"

Considering Minh rarely answers Jim's telephone calls, FaceTime 6 calls, and text messages when the children are with her during her 7 visitation, it is extremely concerning that Minh also does not provide Jim 8 with an itinerary when she takes the children on vacation, including 9 telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and departure, and 10 destinations. If anything were to happen to the children or Minh, Jim 11 would not have any information about where they were. Minh's failure 12 and refusal to provide Jim an itinerary of the vacations on which she takes 13 the children is a violation of the Court's Decision and Order and each 14 vacation for which Minh did not provide an itinerary to Jim constitutes an 15 act of contempt. 16

Minh has further violated this Court's order that the parties are to 17 equally share the cost of the children's private school tuition and related 18 expenses, extracurricular activities, and unreimbursed medical expenses. 19 Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 2-4. The Court ordered that neither 20 party would pay child support. Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 1-3. 21 However, the Court entered orders confirming the parties' agreement to 22 share equally in the cost of the children's private school tuition and related 23 expenses, extracurricular activities, and unreimbursed medical expenses. 24 Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 2-4. Jim has requested Minh reimburse 25 him for her one-half portion of the children's school tuition, school 26 uniforms, and extracurricular activities, but she has refused to do so. Jim's 27assistant, Bo Bautista, sent an email to Minh on October 30, 2019, 28

VOLUME ¥

providing receipts for payments made for the children's private school
tuition, school uniforms, and Matthew's martial arts class. See Exhibit 7
to Jim's Emergency Motion. Minh's one-half portion of the children's
private school tuition is \$2,140 per month for the months of August 2019
to the present. Minh's one-half portion of the children's school uniforms
is \$188.84. Minh's one-half portion of Matthew's martial arts class is
\$460.24.

Minh has not reimbursed Jim for any of these expenses. Within a 8 week of the Court entering its Decision and Order, Minh informed Jim she 9 no longer approved of the extracurricular activities in which the children 10 were enrolled in Nevada and would not contribute to the cost. Jim sent 11 another email to Minh on January 17, 2020 again requesting she pay her 12 portion of the children's private school tuition, but Minh stated she would 13 only make a payment directly to the school and not to Jim. See Exhibit 14 7 to Jim's Emergency Motion. Minh's failure to pay her one-half portion 15 of these expenses is a violation of the Court's order and an act of 16 contempt. 17

Minh has violated the Court's following order: "Each parent 18 acknowledges and agrees that they each currently have and will continue 19 to have adequate access to all information concerning the wellbeing of the 20 children" Decision and Order, pg. 28, line 22, to pg. 29, line 5. 21 Minh does not ensure Jim has access to the well being of the children 22 while they are in her care. Minh does not communicate with Jim 23 regarding the children's wellbeing and rarely allows the children to 24 communicate with Jim during her visitation. Such actions are particularly 25 distressing for Jim during the longer visitation periods. For instance, Minh 26did not allow Jim to speak to the children for the ten (10) days she had 27the children over Winter Break. In addition, when Hannah and Matthew 28

VOLUME Y

ran away from Jim's home on December 17, 2019, and called Minh at 1 approximately 5:55 a.m. at the guard station of Jim's development, Minh 2 did not communicate with Jim about their whereabouts. Minh waited 3 until 6:20 a.m. to call Jim, at which point he had already picked up 4 Hannah and Matthew. When Jim answered Minh's call, she immediately 5 hung up on him. Minh's failure to ensure Jim has adequate access to 6 information regarding the children's wellbeing while in her care is a 7 violation of the Court's order and an act of contempt. 8

In an effort to provide the children with the therapy they need to 9 cope with their parents' divorce, the parties entered into a Stipulation and 10 Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravley as Children's Therapist, filed on 11 July 30, 2019. Unfortunately, Dr. Gravley has not been effective in 12 helping the children. The children's behavior is very concerning, especially 13 immediately following their return from Minh. Although the parties agree 14 that Dr. Gravley is ineffective, they have not agreed to a new therapist. 15 Jim has continued to take the children to Dr. Gravley for therapy pursuant 16 to the Stipulation and Order entered July 30, 2019. On the contrary, 17 Minh has refused to comply with the Stipulation and Order, and informed 18 Dr. Gravley she no longer supports the children's therapy sessions and will 19 not be taking the children to any therapy sessions or paying her one-half 20 portion of the cost. See Exhibit 9 to Jim's Emergency Motion. Minh's 21 refusal to comply with the Stipulation and Order Appointing Dr. Michelle 22 Gravley as Children's Therapist is an act of contempt. 23

- 24 • •
- 25 • •
- 26 •
- 27 •
- 28 •

| T | For the foregoing reasons, most importantly, Minh's refusal to return |
|---------------|---|
| $\frac{1}{2}$ | the children to Jim pursuant to the Court's Decision and Order, good |
| 2 3 | cause exists for the Court to issue an Order to Show Cause why Minh |
| 4 | should not be held in contempt. |
| т 5 | DATED this 27 th day of March , 2020. |
| 6 | |
| 7 | THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP |
| 8 | |
| 9 | By <u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. |
| 10 | Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. |
| 11 | 1745 Village Center Circle |
| 12 | Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| | VOLUME ¥ AA000983 |

l

EXHIBIT 1

EXHIBIT 1

EXHIBIT 1

VOLUME V

| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | MOT THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 Email: info@thedklawgroup.com Attorneys for Plaintiff |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 8 9 | DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA |
| | CLARK COUNT I, NEVADA |
| 10 11 | JAMES W. VAHEY, Plaintiff,) CASE NO. D-18-581444-D DEPT NO. H |
| 12 | V. |
| 13 | MINH NGUYET LUONG, |
| 14 | Defendant. |
| 15 |) |
| 16 | NOTICE: YOU MAY FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT AND PROVIDE THE |
| 17 18 | UNDERSIGNED WITH A COPY OF YOUR RESPONSE WITHIN 14 DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION. FAILURE TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE WITH THE CLERK OF THE COURT WITHIN |
| 10 19 | 14 DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQUESTED RELIEF BEING GRANTED BY THE COURT |
| 20 | WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. |
| 21 | PLAINTIFF'S EMERGENCY MOTION FOR IMMEDIATE RETURN OF THE CHILDREN, DISSOLUTION OF TPO, |
| 22 | MODIFICATION OF CHILD CUSTODY, APPOINTMENT OF A NEW THERAPIST FOR THE CHILDREN, AN ORDER TO SHOW |
| 23 | CAUSE WHY DEFENDANT SHOULD NOT BE HELD IN CONTEMPT, AND TO RESOLVE OTHER PARENT CHILD |
| 24 | ISSUES |
| 25 | COMES NOW Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), by and |
| 26 | through his attorneys, ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ., and SABRINA |
| 27 | M. DOLSON, ESQ., of THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW |
| 28 | GROUP, and submits Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return |
| | VOLUME V AA000985 |

~

Case Number: D-18-581444-D

of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody,
 Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show
 Cause Why Defendant Should Not Be Held in Contempt, and to Resolve
 Other Parent Child Issues ("Emergency Motion"). Specifically, Jim
 requests this Court enter the following orders:

An Order directing Defendant, MINH NGUYET LUONG
 ("Minh"), to immediately return the children to Jim's custody;

8 2. An Order dissolving the Temporary Order for Protection
9 Against Domestic Violence ("TPO") Minh obtained against Jim;

3. An Order requiring Minh's visitation be suspended or
supervised in Nevada until the children and Minh participate in therapy
with a therapist who specializes in dealing with manipulation and
alienation issues;

4. An Order appointing a new therapist who specializes in dealingwith manipulation and alienation issues;

5. An Order to Show Cause requiring Minh to demonstrate why
she should not be held in contempt for her multiple violations of this
Court's Orders; and

19 6. For such other relief as the Court deems just and proper in the20 premises.

22 . . . 23 . . . 24 . . .

. . .

21

- 25 . .
- 26 . .
- 27 . . . 28 . . .

| 1 | This Emergency Motion is made and based upon the following |
|----|--|
| 2 | Memorandum of Points and Authorities, the Declaration of Jim attached |
| 3 | hereto, the attached exhibits, all papers and pleadings on file herein, as well |
| 4 | as oral argument of counsel as may be permitted at the hearing on this |
| 5 | matter. |
| 6 | DATED this 27 th day of March, 2020. |
| 7 | THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP |
| 8 | KARACSONTI LAW GROUP |
| 9 | Pry /o/ Saluring M. Dologu |
| 10 | By /s/ Sabrina M. Dolson ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. |
| 11 | Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 012105 |
| 12 | Nevada Bar No. 013105 1745 Village Center Circle |
| 13 | 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| | |
| | VOLUME ¥i AA000987 |
| I | |

Ι

1

2

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. FACTUAL STATEMENT

3 A. <u>Factual and Procedural Background</u>

Jim and Minh were married on July 8, 2006. On June 14, 2006, the 4 parties entered into a Premarital Agreement. The parties have three (3) 5 minor children the issue of their marriage: Hannah, born March 19, 2009 6 (eleven (11) years old), Matthew, born June 26, 2010 (nine (9) years old), 7 and Selena, born April 4, 2014 (five (5) years old). On December 13, 8 2018, Jim filed his Complaint for Divorce, asserting the parties' Premarital 9 Agreement is a valid and binding agreement between the parties and 10 addresses all marital issues with the sole exception of child custody and 11 child support. Minh filed her Answer and Counterclaim for Divorce on 12 January 11, 2019, admitting to same. On January 29, 2019, Minh filed a 13 motion seeking primary physical custody of the parties' children and 14 permission to relocate with them to Irvine, California. Jim filed his 15 Opposition and Countermotion for Joint Physical Custody on February 20, 16 2019. This Court held an evidentiary hearing on the child custody and 17 support issues on August 8, September 5, and September 11, 2019. 18

This Court issued its Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and 19 Decision and Order ("Decision and Order") on September 20, 2019, 20setting forth its orders regarding child custody and child support. This 21 Court ordered the parties to share joint legal custody and awarded Jim 22primary physical custody. Decision and Order, pg. 28, lines 5-8. Minh 23 has visitation with the children on certain enumerated holiday weekends 24 and extended school breaks throughout the year, which she can exercise in 25 California, and one non-holiday weekend each month, which she must 26 exercise in Nevada. Decision and Order, pg. 29, line 21, to pg. 30, line 13. 27 28 . . .

In determining it was in the children's best interest for Jim to have 1 primary physical custody, the Court found Jim was the parent more likely 2 to allow the children to have a frequent and continuing relationship with 3 the other parent. Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 11-3. Minh testified 4 at the evidentiary hearing that she cannot co-parent with Jim. Decision 5 and Order, pg. 13, lines 14-17. The Court raised its concerns that Minh's 6 negative attitude toward Jim based on his refusal to allow her to move to 7 California has caused her to negatively influence the children's relationship 8 with Jim. Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 13-17. The Court noted it 9 received evidence demonstrating Minh had discussed the dispute with the 10 parties' children and advised them to discuss same with their father. 11 Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 18-27. The Court determined that 12 Minh's dialog with the children "has the potential to alienate the children 13 from their father." Decision and Order, pg. 12, lines 5-6. The Court 14 further stated it "is concerned that Minh Luong's decision to live in 15 California is intended to create a distance between the parties, and to 16 create a distance between the children and their father, to avoid the 17 sometimes tedious and inconvenient aspects of co-parenting." Decision 18 and Order, pg. 19, lines 3-8. The Court found that Minh's "intention to 19 move is, in part, to deprive [Jim] of [his] parenting time." Decision and 20Order, pg. 18, lines 13-15. As will be discussed below, the Court's 21 concerns have been realized. 22

Regarding the Court's order that the parties share joint legal custody,
the Court stated: "Each parent acknowledges and agrees that they each
currently have and will continue to have adequate access to all information
concerning the wellbeing of the children" Decision and Order, pg. 28,
line 22, to pg. 29, line 5. In addition, when a parent vacations with the
children, that parent must provide the other parent with a travel itinerary,

VOLUME V

which shall include telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and 1 departure, and destinations. Decision and Order, pg. 29, lines 16-20. 2 The Court ordered that neither party would pay child support. 3 Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 1-3. However, the Court entered orders 4 confirming the parties' agreement to share equally in the cost of the 5 children's private school tuition and related expenses. Decision and Order, 6 pg. 32, lines 2-4. The Court specifically noted that Jim 7 waives child support from Minh Luong in consideration for an agreement that the parties share equally the significant private school tuition and related expenses, all medical and dental expenses for the children that are not covered by insurance, expenses for the children's extracurricular activities that the parties agree are best for the children, and tutoring or education expenses that the parties agree are best for the children 8 9 10 11 children. 12 Decision and Order, pg. 23, line 24, to pg. 24, line 4. The Court ordered 13 the parties shall follow the 30/30 rule for expenses, which requires the 14 parent who paid for the expense to provide the other parent a copy of the 15 receipt of payment within thirty (30) days of payment, and the other 16 parent to reimburse one-half of such expenses within thirty (30) days. 17 Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 7-13. 18 Issues Since the Court's Decision and Order Was Entered В. 19 Minh's Continued Refusal to Coparent and Communicate with Jim 1. 20Jim testified at the evidentiary hearing that Minh refuses to 21 communicate with him verbally, even in front of the children. See 22 Decision and Order, pg. 12, lines 25-28. Minh confirmed at the 23 evidentiary hearing she cannot (i.e., refuses to) coparent with Jim. 24Decision and Order, pg. 13, lines 14-17. Minh has continued with this 25 inappropriate behavior in the presence of the children and only 26 communicates with Jim to denigrate and disparage him. Minh will not 27 make eye contact with Jim and treats him as if he does not exist at the 28

VOLUME V

custodial exchanges and any event for the children in which they both
 attend. On multiple occasions, Minh has called Jim an idiot, scum of the
 earth, and a piece of shit in front of the children.

At the custodial exchange on March 1, 2020, after Jim waited
approximately an hour and a half for the children to get out of Minh's RV,
the parties had the following conversation while Jim was attempting to get
Hannah and Matthew out of Minh's car with no help from Minh:

| 8 | Jim: | Are you helping to bring them in or are you just sitting there (inaudible) |
|----------|-------|--|
| 9 10 | Minh: | You are beneath me. I don't need to talk to you. |
| 11 | Jim: | Alright. I'm beneath you. Nguyet. Hannah and Matthew. Hannah and Matthew. lat's go |
| 12 | | Matthew, let's go. Have they eaten? I'm trying to ask you. |
| 13 | Minh: | Don't talk to me. |
| 14 | Jim: | Please answer me. |
| 15 | Minh: | Don't need to talk to me. |
| 16 17 | Jim: | No. No. We need to take care of our children. Have they eaten? Have they eaten? |
| 18 | Minh: | You can ask them yourself. |
| 19 | Jim: | You can answer me. |
| 20 | Minh: | No. I don't. |
| 21 | Jim: | You're their mother. |
| 22 | Minh: | You're a low life. |
| 23 | Jim: | You're their mother. |
| 24 | Minh: | You're their father. Now act like one. |
| 25 | Jim: | I have been. |
| 26 | Minh: | Besides |
| 27 | Jim: | I have been. |
| 28 | Minh: | just thinking of yourself. |
| | | |

| 1 | Jim: | I have been. | |
|----------|---|---|--|
| 2 | Minh: | No, you haven't. | |
| 3 | Jim: | Oh, really? | |
| 4 | Minh: | You're selfish. You selfish SOB. I don't want | |
| 5 | | to look at your face. I don't want to see you. Do you know that? You're just beneath dirt. Unbelievable. | |
| 6 | Jim: | If you have those thoughts, please | |
| 7 8 | Minh: | I don't want to hear anything you're saying. Don't say anything to me. | |
| 9 | Jim: | please don't say those in front of the children. | |
| 10 11 | Minh: | Don't talk to me! I ask you not to talk to me! | |
| 12 13 | Jim: | Hannah and Matthew. Hannah and Matthew, it is not good for you to hear any of this. Come inside now. Bring them inside. | |
| 13 | Exhibit 1, Audio Recording of March 1, 2020 Custodial Exchange. Minh | | |
| 15 | is so consumed by her hate and anger toward Jim she cannot engage in a | | |
| 16 | simple conversation regarding whether the children have eaten and will not | | |
| 17 | help him get the children out of her vehicle. During this exchange, Jim had | | |
| 18 | tried to coax the child | lren to leave Minh's RV five (5) separate times over | |
| 19 | the period of an hour and a half with no assistance from Minh. At one | | |
| 20 | point, Minh was hugging Hannah, clearly showing her support for the | | |
| 21 | children in their refusal to go to Jim. During another time when Jim tried | | |
| 22 | to get the children, the children were in the back bed of the RV and Minh | | |
| 23 | was sitting in the middle of the RV, texting. | | |
| 24 | Whenever there | is confusion over the custodial schedule, Jim cannot | |
| 25 | communicate with M | inh to resolve any issues as Minh is nonresponsive. | |
| 26 | For instance, Jim and Minh agreed Minh would have the children for her | | |
| 27 | weekend visitation in Nevada for the month of March from March 20-22, | | |
| 28 | 2020. Attached as Exhibit 2 is a calendar Minh provided to Jim shortly | | |

VOLUME Y

after the Court entered its Decision and Order, which provides the dates
 on which she will exercise her weekend visitation in Nevada. Thereafter,
 Jim received an email that the children's Spring Break was being moved
 from April 6-10, 2020, to March 23-27, 2020. Jim mistakenly thought
 Spring Break was moved up only one week. Jim and Minh exchanged the
 following text messages regarding Spring Break, which demonstrates Jim's
 mistake:

8 Jim: The kids school made some changes regarding subject material and timing of spring break. I wanted to make sure you were aware of it as soon as possible. Spring break is going to be a week earlier. Let me know what you would like to do. I can make accommodations for whatever you would like. Let me know.

> I forwarded the email to you. Minh: I will take the kids for that week but that also mean I am owed a weekend. I will forward that weekend

to a later weekend.

12

13

14

Exhibit 3, March 15, 2020 Text Messages Regarding Spring Break.
Despite Jim forwarding the email regarding the Spring Break change to
Minh, she did not correct Jim on his mistake. Thus, Jim believed Minh
would be exercising her one weekend visitation in Nevada, pursuant to the
calendar she provided to him, from March 20-22, 2020, and would be
exercising her Spring Break visitation from March 30 - April 3, 2020.

Given Jim mistakenly believed that Minh was exercising her weekend 21visitation in Nevada beginning March 20, 2020, Jim attempted to 22 communicate with Minh regarding her plans for where she would be 23 spending the weekend with the children as he was concerned she would be 24traveling to California. Prior to the outbreak of COVID-19 and the 25 recommendations for avoiding unnecessary travel, Minh had asked Jim if 26 she could take the children to California for her March 20-22 weekend. 27Jim had informed Minh he did not think such a short trip, with the hours 28

VOLUME Y

| 1 | they would spend traveling, was sensible, but told Minh it was her | | |
|----------|--|---|---|
| 2 | decision. After the outbreak of COVID-19 and after Nevada and | | |
| 3 | California started closing nonessential businesses and advising against | | |
| 4 | unnecessary travel, Jim knew it would be safer for the children to stay in | | |
| 5 | Nevada as there are far fewer cases of COVID-19 in Nevada than there are | | |
| 6 | in California. Jim was also reasonably concerned Minh would travel with | | |
| 7 | the children to | California and then use the California | nia Governor's "shelter |
| 8 | in place" order | to keep the children and refuse to re | eturn them to him. Jim |
| 9 | and Minh excha | anged the following text messages: | |
| 10 | Jim: | I'm concerned about our kids' s would be best not to travel to Cali There are a lot of cases in Cali | afety. I think it ifornia right now. |
| 11 | | really believe the actual nu underestimated. Please don't risk | umber is very |
| 12 | | to the virus. | exposing the kids |
| 13 | Minh: | You just had a gathering of a nor | n family member |
| 14 | | You just had a gathering of a nor came over to your house. And nov me you are concerned? Please g and my gear at your office. I will | w you want to tell et the kids ready |
| 15 | | and my gear at your office. I will 4. | pick them up at |
| 16 | Jim: | The Court's custodial order provi weekend of visitation each month | des you have one |
| 17 18 | | COVID-19 and the recommendation | sues surrounding |
| 19 | | avoid unnecessary travel, I do a consent to the children's travelir | not approve nor or outside of Las |
| 20 | | Vegas this weekend. Can you pl will be complying with the court's | s order? |
| 21 | | We are at the house. We're not go I'll see you at 4 o'clock per the co | oing to the office. ourt's order. |
| 22 | Minh: | I will comply with court order | |
| 23 | | As always ¹ | |
| 24 | Jim: | Thank you for giving me a straight only coparent together if we important it is for us to commu | t answer. We can understand how |
| 25 | | other and appropriately respond t | o each other with |
| 26 | | the well-being of our children. | I was concerning |
| 27 | | about our children, and I apprecia a straight answer to my question. | te your giving me |
| 28 | | 0 7 1 | |
| | | VOLUME V | AA000994 |

| 1 | Exhibit 4, March 19-20, 2020, Text Messages Regarding Visitation. As | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | is evident from Minh's misleading response of "I will comply with court | | |
| 3 | order," Minh was well aware Jim had the dates for Spring Break mistaken | | |
| 4 | and rather than correct him, allowed him to believe she would be spending | | |
| 5 | the weekend in Nevada with the children. | | |
| 6 | Jim's counsel received a similar misleading and nonresponsive email | | |
| 7 | from Minh's counsel when attempting to discuss the issue. On March 20, | | |
| 8 | 2020, Sabrina Dolson, sent the following email to Fred Page: | | |
| 9 | Mr. Page: | | |
| 10 | Your assistance is needed as Dr. Luong is refusing to | | |
| 11 | not confirm with Dr. Vahey whether she intends to take the children to California in violation of the Court's order this | | |
| 12 | Your assistance is needed as Dr. Luong is refusing to communicate and coparent with Dr. Vahey. Dr. Luong will not confirm with Dr. Vahey whether she intends to take the children to California, in violation of the Court's order, this weekend. The Court's Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, Decision and Order, entered September 20, 2019, provides Dr. Luong is to have the children for one, non-holiday weekend <u>in</u> Nevada each calendar month. Pg. 30, lines 7-9. In addition | | |
| 13 | Luong is to have the children for one, non-holiday weekend <u>in</u> <u>Nevada</u> each calendar month. Pg. 30, lines 7-9. In addition, | | |
| 14 | as I'm sure vous are avare innecessary travel is not | | |
| 15 | recommended at this time given the risks caused by COVID- 19, and California's Governor has issued a "Stay-at-Home" order. Can you please confirm with Dr. Luong that she will not be traveling with the children this weekend in violation of the Court's order? | | |
| 16 | not be traveling with the children this weekend in violation of the Court's order? | | |
| 17 | Thank you for your time and attention to this matter. | | |
| 18 | | | |
| 19 | Exhibit 5, March 20, 2020 Emails Exchanged Between Sabrina M. | | |
| 20 | Dolson, Esq., and Fred Page, Esq. Mr. Page responded the same day: | | |
| 21 | Ms. Dolson, | | |
| 22 | It is incorrect to allege that Dr. Luong is not communicating and co-parenting with Dr. Vahey. Dr. Luong is adhering to the | | |
| 23 | and co-parenting with Dr. Vahey. Dr. Luong is adhering to the Court's orders. It is libelous for Dr. Vahey to suggest otherwise. It is requested that you ask that Dr. Vahey cease trying to create conflict where none should exist. It is required that Dr. | | |
| 24 | create conflict where none should exist. It is required that Dr. Vahey obey the Court's orders. Please ensure that Dr. Vahey | | |
| 25 | obeys the Court's orders. | | |
| 26 | Exhibit 5 . Mr. Page had no intention of helping to clarify the confusion | | |
| 27 | and confirm where Minh would be taking the children during her | | |
| 28 | visitation. | | |
| | | | |

I

I

VOLUME Vo

Minh also refuses to provide an itinerary to Jim when she takes the 1 children on vacation. Jim asked Minh to provide him an itinerary when 2 she took the children to Brianhead, but she refused to do so. The only 3 reason Minh informed Jim about this vacation is because she needed Jim 4 to give her the children's ski gear. Jim organized and packed all of the 5 children's gear for their Brianhead trip and delivered it to Minh on 6 December 27, 2019. After the vacation, Jim asked Minh to return the 7 children's ski gear as he had a ski trip with the children, his brother, and 8 his nephew planned for February 7, 2020. Minh refused to return the 9 children's gear. Instead, Minh tried to bargain the return of the children's 10 ski gear for items she wanted from Jim's home. Jim offered to give her the 11 items she requested, but Minh refused to respond to Jim and to return the 12 children's gear. Jim ended up spending approximately \$1,000, and a 13 considerable amount of time, to purchase new gear for the children. 14

Jim believes Minh took the children to Northern Nevada during her 15 visitation on January 25-26, 2020, in an RV she purchased; however, Minh 16 did not provide Jim an itinerary so he does not know where the children 17 and Minh stayed. Jim also believes Minh took the children on a fishing 18 and camping trip on February 29 and March 1, 2020. Again, Minh did 19 not provide Jim any information about the trip. When Jim asked the 20children about their weekend, the kids became secretive and defensive. Jim 21 asked Hannah how fishing was and Hannah became awkwardly defensive 22and stated that they did not leave the state. On a separate occasion when 23 Jim asked the children about their visit with Minh, Matthew told Hannah 24 and Selena their father was trying to trick them. When Jim asked Hannah 25 and Selena what Matthew said to them, Matthew stated: "He's trying to 26 get us to tell him our secret. Don't answer him. He's trying to trick us 27 into telling him. Do you remember what we talked about?" 28

VOLUME V

Considering Minh usually does not answer Jim's telephone calls, FaceTime calls, and text messages when the children are with her during her visitation, it is extremely concerning that Minh also does not provide Jim with an itinerary when she takes the children on vacation, including telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and departure, and destinations. If anything were to happen to the children or Minh, Jim would not have any information about where they were.

8

9

10

11

12

13

In addition, Minh has refused to coparent with Jim regarding paying for the children's expenses. The Decision and Order provides:

The parties agree to share equally private school tuition and related expenses, all medical and dental expenses for the children that are not covered by insurance, expenses for the children's extracurricular activities that the parties agree are best for the children, and tutoring or education expenses that the parties agree are best for the children.

Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 2-8. Within a week of the Court 14 entering its Decision and Order, Minh informed Jim she no longer 15 approved of the extracurricular activities in which the children were 16 enrolled in Nevada and would not contribute to the cost. Exhibit 6, 17 September 27, 2019 Email from Minh to Jim. Minh has also refused to 18 reimburse Jim for her one-half $(\frac{1}{2})$ portion of the children's school tuition, 19 owing \$2,140 for each month from August 2019 to the present, school 20 uniforms, and medical expenses. Exhibit 7, Reimbursement Emails. 21 Despite refusing to reimburse Jim for these expenses, Jim received a bill in 22the amount of \$4,341 in the mail from Minh for dental work she 23 completed on the children. Exhibit 8, Toothfairy Children's Dental 24Statement of Account, dated March 20, 2020. Minh did not discuss any 25 of this dental work with Jim. Without Jim's knowledge, Minh completed 26dental work on the children on March 1, 2020, in the amount of \$2,170 27and, according to the Statement of Account, Minh forwarded a balance of 28

\$2,171 to Jim for prior work she purportedly completed on the children.
 This is the type of game playing Jim has dealt with since the Court's
 Decision and Order.

4

2. Minh's Alienation and Manipulation of the Children

At the evidentiary hearing, Jim presented evidence that Minh has 5 been alienating, manipulating, and coaching the children. Minh has not 6 ceased such actions, which is having a detrimental effect on the children. 7 In an effort to provide the children with the therapy they need to cope 8 with their parents' divorce, the parties entered into a Stipulation and 9 Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravley as Children's Therapist, filed on 10 July 30, 2019. Unfortunately, Dr. Gravley has not been effective in 11 helping the children. The children's behavior is very concerning, especially 12 immediately following their return from Minh. 13

During the custodial exchanges, Minh refuses to help Jim get the 14 children out of her vehicle. The children are upset to be leaving Minh, 15 which Jim understands given the children went from having their mother 16 involved in their every day lives to seeing her only a few days a month. 17 The children also are initially resentful of Jim upon returning from Minh's, 18 and blame him for Minh's decision to move to California without them. 19 The children follow Minh's lead and avoid talking to Jim when Minh is 20 present. When the parties first started following the custodial schedule, 21 Jim only had behavior issues with Hannah and Matthew. Now, Selena is 22starting to copy the older children's behavior. Minh sits in her vehicle as 23 the children, who are visibly upset, resist leaving her. Thankfully, the 24 children typically return to their normal behavior by the following day. 25 However, the ordeal that occurs every time the parties exchange custody 26 is exhausting for the parties and the children, and raises serious concerns 27for the psychological harm the children are incurring. 28

VOLUME γ_l

There was one instance in which the children took longer than usual 1 to return to their normal behavior. After the children visited with Minh 2 from December 13-15, 2019, they formed a plan to leave Jim's home in the 3 morning before school on December 17, 2019. At approximately 5:45 a.m. 4 on that day, Hannah and Matthew snuck out of Jim's home and rode their 5 bicycles to the guard station of Jim's gated community. Jim realized 6 Hannah and Matthew had left his home shortly after they snuck out, and 7 he immediately got Selena into his vehicle, called the guard station at his 8 development, and confirmed the children were with the guard. Jim picked 9 up the children from the guard station and learned Hannah and Matthew 10 had called Minh from the guard station at approximately 5:55 a.m. 11 Despite speaking to Hannah and Matthew about what they had done, and 12 knowing Jim, as any parent, would be in a state of panic, Minh did not 13 immediately call Jim to inform him she knew where the children were. 14 Rather, Minh waited until 6:15 a.m., twenty minutes after she spoke to 15 Hannah and Matthew, before she called Jim. When Jim answered Minh's 16 telephone call, Minh hung up on him without saying a word. Jim later 17 learned that Minh had been on her way to pick up the children, and 18 planned to do so without informing him. 19

After Jim returned the children to his home, and while he helped 20them get ready for school, the police arrived at Jim's home. Jim does not 21 know if the security guard at the guard station or Minh called the police. 22Nevertheless, after Jim explained the situation to the police and the police 23 spoke to Hannah and Matthew, they left. Jim discussed the children's 24 actions with them and informed them such behavior is unacceptable. Jim 25 took away Hannah's use of her cell phone and Matthew's use of his iPad 26 as consequences for their actions. Despite taking away the children's 27 electronics, he did not prevent them from communicating with Minh, 28

VOLUME V_2

1 which Minh accused Jim of doing. The children called Minh later that2 day, but she did not answer.

Minh also saw the children later that same day at the children's 3 school because the parties' youngest child, Selena, had a school Christmas 4 performance, which Jim, Minh, Hannah, and Matthew attended. Minh 5 could not even coparent with Jim for that one event. When Jim arrived at 6 Selena's school to watch her performance, he sat next to Hannah, who was 7 sitting next to Minh. Shortly after Jim sat down next to Hannah, Minh 8 got up with Hannah and moved to a different part of the bleachers just so 9 Jim could not sit with them. Minh acted similarly during Hannah's 10 Christmas performance. Minh sat far away from Jim in an area where 11 there was no room for him to sit with her and Selena as they watched 12Hannah's performance. This obviously sends a horrible message to the 13 parties' children, especially Hannah, who is having the most difficult time 14 coping with the parties' divorce. 15

- Since the December 17, 2019, incident, Minh has called the police 16 approximately three (3) times to have the children forced by police officers 17 to either enter her vehicle at her home, or to have the children removed 18 from her vehicle at Jim's home. This spectacle is completely unnecessary. 19 The parties should be able to exchange the children without police 20 involvement as long as they coparent. However, it appears Minh is 21 attempting to create a record of the children not wanting to return to Jim 22to support a future request for this Court to change its custody orders. 23
- Not surprisingly, the children's rhetoric is starting to parallel Minh's.
 Hannah has told Jim he is selfish, he only cares about himself, and he loves
 his job more than her. During one instance, Hannah lost her composure
 after getting into an argument with Selena over popcorn. Hannah became
 very upset and went on a tirade against Jim, repeating much of Minh's

VOLUME γ_3

rhetoric. Hannah told Jim he was selfish and only does what he wants to 1 do. Hannah said she does not matter or exist, and that Jim does not love 2 her. Hannah said "mommy actually loves me." Hannah asked Jim why he 3 did not just let her be in California with Minh. Hannah told Jim he ruined 4 everything and they could have been happy and had a good life in 5 California, but he made them stay in Nevada. Hannah told Jim he only 6 cares about his reputation, he does not need to work, and he lied when he 7 told her he would not choose his job over the children. Hannah asked Jim 8 why he wanted them anyway because he did not care about them. 9 Hannah's statements and feelings demonstrate these children are hurting 10 and they need better treatment to prevent Minh from destroying Jim's 11 relationship with them. 12

Even the parties' youngest child, Selena, who is only five (5) years old, has parroted Minh's rhetoric. Selena recently told Jim she wanted to go to school in California. When Jim asked why, Selena said it would be so easy, she could just climb over the fence and walk to school. Selena said the children could walk or ride their bikes to school. Jim does not believe this is reasoning Selena would reach on her own at her age. Selena is hearing this rationale from Minh.

Minh is also teaching the children to be distrustful of their father. 20Minh has provided the children with electronics they can use to 21 communicate with her, with passwords to prevent Jim from accessing their 22devices. The children know they are to keep their passwords secret from 23 Jim. Considering the young age of the children, both parents should have 24 access to the children's devices to supervise their use. Minh also has the 25 children keep secrets regarding where they spend their visitation weekends 26 with Minh. As detailed above, the children have a secret about where they 27were on the weekend of February 29, 2020. 28

VOLUME γ_4

Minh has also manipulated the children to believe Jim is recording 1 and spying on them, and that they have no privacy. When Minh speaks 2 to the children on FaceTime, she tells them to go their bedrooms so they 3 can have privacy from Jim. Minh has also made Hannah put headphones 4 on when speaking to her so Jim cannot hear what Minh says. Hannah 5 often stays in her bedroom when she speaks to Minh, but on one occasion, 6 while Hannah was speaking to Minh, she went to the kitchen to microwave 7 some food. When Minh noticed Hannah was not in her room, she harshly 8 asked Hannah: "Why are you out there? Why aren't you in your room?" 9 When Jim drives the children to school, Hannah will cover her head with 10 a blanket and text Minh. Jim would create restrictions for the children 11 regarding their use of electronics, but fears Minh will accuse him of 12 preventing the children from communicating with her. 13

Minh also convinced Hannah that there was a camera or recording 14 device in her bedroom. There is a motion sensor in Hannah's bedroom 15 that has been there since the home was built. Recently, a red light on the 16 motion sensor started blinking. It was part of a security system the parties 17 had in the home during their marriage, but it is no longer active. Needless 18 to say, the motion sensor has no video or audio recording capabilities. 19 Selena has also told Jim that Minh told her there are cameras and recorders 20 in Jim's home and she needs to be careful about what she says. 21

In addition, as demonstrated at the evidentiary hearing, Minh continues to interrogate the children about what occurs at Jim's house. Minh asks the children what they eat, what time they go to bed, when the babysitter is present, if the babysitter's daughter accompanies the babysitter, etc. Minh interjects her disapproval whenever she dislikes what the children relay to her. If Minh is speaking to one child and wants to speak to another who is sleeping, she will make whomever she is speaking

VOLUME γ_5

to show her the other child is sleeping. This has occurred on at least two occasions. In one instance, Minh made Selena give the telephone to 2 Matthew to have him show her Hannah was sleeping, and in another 3 instance, Minh told Hannah to show her Matthew was actually sleeping. 4

Minh has inappropriate conversations with the children. Minh tells 5 the children how lonely and unhappy she is, and how she wishes they were 6 with her. This causes the children to feel as if they are needed in 7 California for the sake of their mother's happiness. Minh has discussed 8 with Hannah her belief that when Hannah is thirteen (13) years old, she 9 can decide with whom she wants to live. Jim has overheard Hannah 10 complain, "why do I have to wait until I'm thirteen for everything?" Minh 11 also directs the children to do her bidding. Rather than communicate with 12 Jim about what she would like the children to bring for her visitation, 13 Minh, who has a constant, irrational belief that Jim has most of the 14 children's clothing, will tell the children to bring certain items with them 15 to the custodial exchange. During one instance, Jim recalls Hannah was 16 very stressed as she tried to gather all the clothing Minh requested she 17 bring in a bag and secretly try to get the bag into Jim's vehicle. During 18 another exchange, Minh made Hannah and Matthew go back inside Jim's 19 house to grab a pile of their clothing and bring it to her in the garage. In 20 addition, Minh refused to return the children's school uniforms prior to 21 the start of school, despite Jim's requests. Jim had to purchase new school 22uniforms at the beginning of the school year. Jim requested Minh 23 reimburse him for her one-half portion of the cost, but she has failed to do 24 so. Minh eventually returned the children's old school uniforms, but since 25 March 1, 2020, Minh has kept the children's new school uniforms that Jim 26 purchased. 27

28 . . .

1

When the children are with Minh during her visitation, she rarely
allows Jim to speak to the children. Jim has tried calling and FaceTiming
the children when they are with Minh, but his calls usually go unanswered.
Jim has also tried to text message Minh to speak to the children, but he
typically receives no response. When Minh had the children for ten (10)
days over Winter Break, Jim did not speak to the children the entire time.

As is evident, there are a number of issues that need to be addressed 7 through therapy for the children. Unfortunately, Dr. Gravley has not been 8 effective in helping the children cope with Minh's alienation and 9 manipulation as they continue to exhibit concerning behavior upon 10 returning from Minh's care. The children need a therapist who specializes 11 in treating children who have been subjected to alienation and 12 manipulation. Although the parties agree that Dr. Gravley is ineffective, 13 they have not agreed to a new therapist. Jim has continued to take the 14 children to Dr. Gravley for therapy pursuant to the Stipulation and Order 15 entered July 30, 2019. On the contrary, Minh has refused to comply with 16 the Stipulation and Order, and informed Dr. Gravley she no longer 17 supports the children's therapy sessions and will not be taking the children 18 to any therapy sessions or paying her one-half portion of the cost. Exhibit 19 <u>9</u>, March 3, 2020, Email from Dr. Michelle Gravley. 20

21

3. Minh's False Allegation of Domestic Violence

On March 20, 2020, at approximately 4:00 p.m., Minh arrived at Jim's house to pick up the children for their Spring Break vacation. After Minh got the children into her RV, in her typical rude manner that Jim has now become accustomed to, she demanded Jim give her windsurf board to her. Jim explained that he did not recall her owning a windsurf board, and he did not have her windsurf board at his home. In front of the children, Minh told Jim that if he did not give her the (nonexistent) windsurf board,

VOLUME γ_7

she would go in and get it herself. Jim allowed Minh into his garage to look for her purported board believing that once she looked around and realized Jim was not hiding her windsurf board she would leave.

1

2

3

Jim initially stayed with the children, standing outside the RV, while
Minh retrieved Jim's ladder and set it up in between his car and the garage
wall to look for her board, which she believed was stored with other boards
on shelves installed on the wall of his garage. Jim could tell the children
were uncomfortable and disturbed by Minh demanding Jim give her the
windsurf board as they became silent while he stayed with them.

Jim then noticed Minh had taken down his kitesurf board. Jim went 10 to the garage to inform Minh that the kitesurf board belonged to him and 11 was not the same thing as a windsurf board. Minh became angry and 12 aggressive, and told Jim he would need to find her windsurf board before 13 she returned his kitesurf board. Jim held onto part of the kitesurf board 14 to prevent Minh from leaving with it. Jim again told Minh he did not 15 recall her ever owning a windsurf board and was not in possession of any 16 windsurf board. Minh irrationally continued to insist that Jim find her 17 windsurf board. Jim told Minh he did not know where it was. Minh then 18 started to yell at Jim, "get out of my way!" to which Jim replied, "let go of 19 my kitesurfing board." It is unclear why Minh yelled "get out of my way" 20 as Jim was not blocking her from leaving. When Jim would not allow 21 Minh to take his kitesurf board, she became even more enraged and began 22to bang the tail of the board on the garage floor, attempting to break the 23 tail of the board. Jim stepped to the side while still holding onto the 24 kitesurf board. Jim did not pull or wrest the board from Minh's hands. 25

Minh eventually released the board, picked up a U-shaped aluminum handle, which attaches to a small trampoline and is partially wrapped with foam, and proceeded to strike Jim's vehicle. <u>Exhibit 10</u>, Photographs of

Handle. Jim was shocked. Jim placed the kitesurf board in his house and 1 told Minh to stop hitting his car and to get out of his garage. Minh, 2 however, was in an incredible rage, and yelled at Jim, "you're the lowest 3 scum ever." Jim took the handle from Minh and placed it in front of his 4 vehicle, away from her reach. Minh then turned her focus to the ladder 5 she had set up in between Jim's car and the side wall of the garage and 6 tried to tip it onto Jim's car. Jim was able to stop the ladder from hitting 7 his car, and stated: "Oh my God. Get out of here now." Jim then closed 8 the ladder and placed it partially inside his house. The ladder was leaning 9 on its side against the open door leading from the garage to the house and 10 a wall inside Jim's house. <u>Exhibit 11</u>, Photograph of Ladder. 11

While Jim did this, Minh initially tried to pull a key rack off his 12 garage wall. Then, as Jim was standing up after he laid the ladder down, 13 Minh advanced toward him, pushed him back with her leg so that he was 14 leaning against the doorframe, put her face within six (6) inches of Jim's, 15 and baited him to hit her. Minh said: "Go ahead, hit me." Jim replied: "I 16 would never hit you." Minh then sarcastically stated: "Really?" Jim 17 replied: "You're the one who hits me. You're the one who does violent 18 things." Minh replied; "Who pushed me when I was in the house?" Jim 19 has no idea to what Minh is referring. Minh was not in Jim's house during 20this encounter, and regardless, Jim has never pushed Minh. 21

Minh then forcefully started to bang the ladder against the door frame and wall. Jim pleaded with Minh to stop, and asked what happened to her. Minh yelled at Jim, "you're a son of a bitch," and continued to bang the ladder side to side. Minh then lifted the ladder and struck the marble floor with it. Jim tried to hold the ladder to prevent Minh from continuing to strike the marble, and Minh started to kick Jim in the shins and continued to try to bang the ladder against the marble and door frame.

VOLUME γ_9

At this time, Minh falsely accuses Jim of pushing her. Jim again told Minh 1 to get out of his home and that he was going to call the police. Jim then 2 took his phone out of his pocket, which was audio recording the incident, 3 and started video recording Minh. This finally induced Minh to leave. As 4 Minh walked back to her vehicle, where the children were the entire time, 5 she yelled at Jim, "you pushed me." Jim never pushed or hit Minh during 6 this entire ordeal. Jim was keenly aware Minh was attempting to bait him 7 to hit her so she would claim to have a basis to change custody. Exhibit 8 12, Audio Recording and Transcript. Exhibit13, Video Recording and 9 Transcript. Exhibit 14, Photographs of the Damage Minh Caused. 10

Once Minh finally left Jim's garage, she stayed in her RV for about
ten (10) minutes. Jim called Lake Las Vegas Security to have them make
sure she left his property and could not return to cause more damage. A
security officer arrived and spoke to Minh. After this conversation Minh
then drove away.

At approximately 7:00 p.m. that night, police officers from the 16 Henderson Police Department arrived at Jim's home. Despite his warning 17 that he was going to call the police to get Minh to stop damaging his 18 possessions and attacking him, Jim did not call the police. Minh, however, 19 did and filed a police report alleging Jim battered her. Jim spoke to the 20police, who had him write a statement, and was then arrested. Jim was 21 taken to the Henderson Detention Center, where he was processed and 22kept overnight for approximately fifteen (15) hours. Jim was released at 23 approximately 11:00 a.m. the following morning. Needless to say, this was 24a humiliating, demeaning, and extremely uncomfortable experience for Jim. 25Jim was attacked in his own home, had his property damaged, and, yet, he 26 was arrested. 27

28 . . .

VOLUME Y_0

| 1 | At 9:16 p.m. that same night, Mr. Page sent the following email to |
|----------|---|
| 2 | Mr. Dickerson, with a description of Minh's distorted perception of the |
| 3 | facts: |
| 4 | Bob, |
| 5 | Dr. Luong went to pick up the children today for spring break. |
| 6 | that she still had some of her personal belongings there and wanted to pick up her windsurfing board as the board was her |
| 7 | Dr. Luong went to pick up the children today for spring break. After Dr. Luong put the children in her vehicle, she told Jim that she still had some of her personal belongings there and wanted to pick up her windsurfing board as the board was her separate property. When Dr. Luong asked for the windsurfing board, she advises that Jim told her he, doesn't "know where it is " |
| 8 | is." |
| 9 | Dr. Luong advises she told Jim that the board was stored in the garage. Because her vehicle was parked in front of the garage, and it was therefore convenient to take the board from the garage and put the board in the vehicle. Jim told her if she |
| 10 | and it was therefore convenient to take the board from the garage and put the board in the vehicle. Jim told her if she |
| 11 | Could IIIIu, she should take it. |
| 12 | The windsurfing board was stored up high in the garage. Dr. Luong got the ladder, climbed up the ladder, and got her |
| 13 | windsurfing board down herself. Jim refused to even hold the ladder and simply watched Dr. Luong get the board. While |
| 14 | The windsurfing board was stored up high in the garage. Dr. Luong got the ladder, climbed up the ladder, and got her windsurfing board down herself. Jim refused to even hold the ladder and simply watched Dr. Luong get the board. While Dr. Luong was carrying the windsurfing board out of the garage, Jim changed his mind and told Dr. Luong that the board was his now that that [sic] Dr. Luong was "not allowed to take it" |
| 15 | board was his now that that [sic] Dr. Luong was "not allowed to take it." |
| 16 | Dr. Luong advises that Jim looked like he was going to hit her |
| 17 | Dr. Luong advises that Jim looked like he was going to hit her and charged at her aggressively and tried to wrest the board from her. Dr. Luong further advises that Jim battered her and pushed her several times, and eventually ripped the board away from her, yelling at her, "the board is mine." Jim took the |
| 18 | from her, yelling at her, "the board is mine." Jim took the |
| 19 | tried to go in her board back Jim pushed her and then pushed |
| 20 | her again causing the ladder to fall over, and nearly strike his car. Jim threw the ladder in the house. Jim then pushed Dr. |
| 21 | Luong again and screamed "get out of my house!" twice. |
| 22 | Jim putting his hands on Dr. Luong and battering, and then verbally abusing her, was witnessed by the children while they were sitting in the vehicle. There is no question that Jim was |
| 23 | were sitting in the vehicle. There is no question that Jim was the primary aggressor. Your client has committed acts of domestic violence and his battering of a woman is utterly |
| 24 25 | unacceptable. |
| 25 26 | Jim's rage is extremely detrimental to the children have them witness him attacking and battering their mother, and then |
| 20 27 | verbally abusing her before, during, and after he attacked her. When Dr. Luong got back to her vehicle she reports she was trembling and that Hannah and Selina hugged her and asked |
| 28 | trembling and that Hannah and Selina hugged her and asked her if she was okay. Dr. Luong reports that she had to sit in |
| | |
| | |

$\text{VOLUME}\ \underline{y}_l$

the vehicle for several minutes to try and compose herself because her hands were trembling. Dr. Luong is shaken and is frightened of Jim. The children appear to be frightened of him too, as well being unhappy.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Hannah and Matthew are doing poorly in school, they are so unhappy they are seeing a therapist who is providing no benefit, the children are running away, and now Jim is committing acts of domestic violence against Dr. Luong in front of the children, and is verbally abusive. Your client needs to think about how is violent outbursts are negatively impacting the children.

Exhibit 15, March 20, 2020 Email from Fred Page. Based on this email, 8 Minh has not only been manipulating the children, but has been 9 manipulating her new counsel. There is only one party in this matter who 10 has exhibited hate, anger, and rage toward the other party, and that is 11 Minh. Minh has never before claimed Jim abused her, not in her Motion 12 for Primary Physical Custody to Relocate with Minor Children to Southern 13 California, nor at the evidentiary hearing. It is not beneath Minh to make 14 such false allegations, which this Court observed at the evidentiary hearing. 15 After testifying the parties had an agreement to move to California, Minh 16 was presented with two checks she wrote for the escrow deposits of two 17 homes she attempted to purchase in California. Minh wrote on both 18 checks that the escrow deposit was for the purchase of a "vacation home." 19 Minh is not credible and will stoop to any level to get what she wants. 20

In addition to filing a false police report alleging Jim battered her, 21Minh unnecessarily filed an application for a temporary protective order, 22 which was granted. Jim received the Temporary Order for Protection 23 Against Domestic Violence ("TPO") and a Notice for Hearing, which 24provides that a hearing on Minh's Application for an extended protection 25order is scheduled for March 30, 2020, at 1:00 p.m. On Sunday, March 26 22, 2020, Mr. Page sent another email to Mr. Dickerson, which was more 27 outrageous than the first. Exhibit 16, March 22, 2020 Email from Fred 28

VOLUME y_2

Page. In this email, Mr. Page states: "Friday afternoon is the first time that 1 Dr. Luong has gone to the police to report acts of violence committed by 2 Jim against her. However, Friday afternoon was not the first time Jim has 3 been violent toward her and battered her." This is an absolutely 4 outrageous allegation considering Minh has never mentioned any abuse by 5 Jim prior to this email. Jim has never battered Minh. Jim has never been 6 violent, not in words or actions, to Minh. The only person who has 7 demonstrated hate, rage, and violence is Minh. 8

Mr. Page also informed Mr. Dickerson that Minh would not return 9 the children to Jim until the criminal trial has been conducted. Mr. 10 Page informed Mr. Dickerson that Minh was entitled to unilaterally 11 change custody for an indefinite period of time "[b]ecause the children are 12witnesses in the pending criminal case against Jim[and, thus,] he cannot 13 have contact with the children until the criminal case is resolved." This 14 has obviously been Minh's intention and plan all along. In an effort to try 15 to bait Jim to hit her, Minh tried to steal Jim's kitesurf board, damaged his 16 kitesurf board by smashing its tail against the garage floor, struck his 17 vehicle with an aluminum handle, attempted to tip a ladder onto his 18 vehicle, damaged Jim's door and walls by banging the ladder against them, 19 tried to ruin the marble in Jim's home by smashing the ladder against it, 20 aggressively approached Jim and told him to hit her, and kicked Jim in the 21 shins. When she did not succeed in getting Jim to hit her, she resorted to 22making false allegations. This has allowed Minh to keep the children from 23 Jim and prevent him from communicating with them, and she believes she 24 can do so indefinitely. Minh has never had any intention of following this 25 Court's Decision and Order. She has simply been trying to figure out a 26 way to circumvent it. 27

28 . . .

In addition to the above detailed description of alienation and 1 manipulation that Minh subjects the children to, this event will have a 2 detrimental effect on the children, who are already struggling. The 3 children have a mother who chose to move to California without them. 4 They are constantly witnesses to their mother's degrading and belittling 5 their father. Jim observes their dispositions upon returning from visitation 6 with Minh. They misbehave and are angry toward him for approximately 7 twelve (12) hours after they are returned by Minh. Once they recover 8 from their conflicting feelings toward their father, they once again return 9 to normal behavior, and are happy, well-behaved, fun-loving children. 10 Despite the children's ability to return to their normal selves shortly after 11 they are returned from visitation with Minh, Jim does not believe the 12children are receiving the adequate therapy they need to deal with such 13 conflicting and changing emotions. The children will be emotionally and 14 psychologically drained if they continue to have to deal with Minh's 15 manipulation. It is heartbreaking to Jim that he is essentially powerless to 16 help his children deal with the psychological harm they are experiencing. 17

Based on the foregoing, Minh's actions and blatant disregard for how 18 her actions and treatment of Jim affect the children needs to be addressed 19 by this Court. Jim is trying his best to coparent, but it is exceptionally 20 difficult when Minh cannot have a civil discussion with him, constantly 21 demeans him in front of the children, and has now resorted to trying to 22instigate Jim and damage his property, again when the children are present. 23 Minh did not get her way with the trial so she has resorted to the 24 manufacturing of abuse to claim she has a basis for keeping the children 25 from Jim. The situation has simply become out of hand, and Minh's 26 attorney has only acted to exacerbate Minh's conduct. 27

28 . . .

VOLUME y_4

| 1 | II. | LEGAL ARGUMENT |
|----------|-------|---|
| 2 | A. | This Court Should Order the Immediate Return of the Children to |
| 3 | | Jim, Enforce This Court's Decision and Order, and Dissolve the TPO |
| 4 | | Nevada Revised Statutes, Section 125C.0055, provides that when |
| 5 | minc | or children are removed from this State: |
| 6 | | 1 [T]he court shall forthwith order such child to be produced before it and make such disposition of the child's |
| 7 | | produced before it and make such disposition of the child's custody as appears most advantageous to and in the best interest of the child and most likely to secure to him or her the benefit of the final order or the modification or termination of |
| 8 | | benefit of the final order or the modification or termination of the final order to be made in his or her behalf. |
| 9 | | 2. If the court finds that it would be in the best interest |
| 10 | | of the minor child, the court may enter an order providing that a party may, with the assistance of the appropriate law |
| 11 | | enforcement agency, obtain physical custody of the child from the party having physical custody of the child. The order must provide that if the party obtains physical custody of the child, the child must be produced before the court as soon as |
| 12 | | the child must be produced before the court as soon as |
| 13 | | practicable to allow the court to make such disposition of the child's custody as appears most advantageous to and in the best interest of the child and most likely to secure to him or her the benefit of the final order or the modification or |
| 14 15 | | her the benefit of the final order or the modification or termination of the final order to be made in his or her behalf. |
| 16 | | 3. If the court enters an order pursuant to subsection 2 |
| 17 | | providing that a party may obtain physical custody of a child, the court shall order that party to give the party having physical custody of the child notice at least 24 hours before the |
| 18 | | time at which he or she intends to obtain physical custody of |
| 19 | | the child, unless the court deems that requiring the notice would likely defeat the purpose of the order. |
| 20 | | 4. All orders for a party to appear with a child issued |
| 21 | | 4. All orders for a party to appear with a child issued pursuant to this section may be enforced by issuing a warrant of arrest against that party to secure his or her appearance with the child. |
| 22 23 | | 5. A proceeding under this section must be given priority on the court calendar. |
| 23 | | As set forth in detail above, Minh has unilaterally decided she will |
| 25 | not f | ollow this Court's Decision and Order regarding custody, and will not |
| 26 | | rn the children to Jim until the criminal trial has been conducted. |
| 27 | | h's allegations of domestic abuse are not supported by the audio and |
| 28 | | p recordings and Jim's description of the event, which demonstrate |
| | | |

I

Minh was the aggressor who damaged Jim's property and physically 1 assaulted him in his garage. As evidenced by Minh's own words (i.e., "Go 2 ahead, hit me.") on the audio recording, she had hoped that damaging 3 Jim's property and physically assaulting him would bait him to hit her. 4 When Jim did not do so, Minh resorted to making false allegations of 5 abuse to support her violations of the Court's custodial orders. This Court 6 witnessed Minh lie at the evidentiary hearing about the parties' plans to 7 relocate to California and about her discussing the relocation matter with 8 Jim in front of the children on the first day of school last year. Minh has 9 continued to be dishonest. Accordingly, Jim is requesting this Court enter 10 orders dissolving the TPO and requiring Minh to immediately return the 11 children to Jim pursuant to NRS 125C.0055 as she has removed the 12 children from this State and does not intend on returning them to Jim in 13 compliance with the Court's Decision and Order. In the event Minh defies 14 the Court's order to return the children, Jim requests the Court enter an 15 order providing he may, with the assistance of the appropriate law 16 enforcement agency, obtain physical custody of the children from Minh. 17 Jim should also be entitled to make up any loss of his custodial time, of 18 which Minh has deprived him, once the Court orders the children's return. 19

20

B.

21

This Court Should Modify Custody and Appoint a New Therapist for the Children

Pursuant to NRS 125C.0045(1)(a), in any action for determining the custody of a minor child, the Court may "[d]uring the pendency of the action, at the final hearing or at any time thereafter during the minority of the child, make such an order for the custody, care, education, maintenance and support of the minor child as appears in his or her best interest." NRS 125C.0035(4) sets forth the factors the Court is to consider in determining the children's best interest, including the ability

VOLUME Y_6

of the parents to cooperate to meet the children's needs, the mental health 1 of the parents, and the physical, developmental, and emotional needs of 2 the children. It is in the children's best interest to be protected from the 3 manipulation and alienation to which Minh is subjecting them. The 4 Court's findings in its Decision and Order regarding its concerns that 5 Minh's behavior has the potential to alienate the children from their father 6 did not deter Minh from continuing such behavior. It is in the children's 7 best interest for Minh's visitation to be suspended or supervised here in 8 Nevada until the children and Minh participate in therapy with a therapist 9 who specializes in dealing with manipulation and alienation issues as Dr. 10 Gravley has been ineffective. This therapist should be permitted to testify 11 as a witness if necessary. The visitation granted Minh in the Decision and 12Order should not resume until it is determined Minh can exercise such 13 visitation without manipulating and alienating the children. Jim has 14 researched therapists and believes Bree Mullins is qualified to provide such 15 therapy and her office is within seven minutes of the children's school. 16

17

C.

18

The Court Should Issue an Order to Show Cause Why Minh Should Not Be Held in Contempt

Nevada Revised Statutes, Section 22.010, enumerates the acts or
omissions which constitute contempt, including "[d]isobedience or
resistance to any lawful writ, order, rule or process issued by the court or
judge at chambers." Minh has violated multiple orders of this Court.

First, the Court ordered the parties to share joint legal custody and awarded Jim primary physical custody. Decision and Order, pg. 28, lines 5-8. Minh has visitation with the children on certain enumerated holiday weekends and extended school breaks throughout the year, which she can exercise in California, and one non-holiday weekend each month, which she must exercise in Nevada. Decision and Order, pg. 29, line 21, to pg.

VOLUME y_7

30, line 13. Jim has primary physical custody of the children at all other
times not specifically granted to Minh in the Decision and Order. Minh
has falsely accused Jim of domestic violence and unilaterally decided she
will not return the children to Jim for indefinite period of time, until his
criminal trial is conducted. Minh's refusal to comply with the Court's
custodial orders is an act of contempt.

Second, the Court ordered: "Each parent acknowledges and agrees 7 that they each currently have and will continue to have adequate access to 8 all information concerning the wellbeing of the children" Decision 9 and Order, pg. 28, line 22, to pg. 29, line 5. Minh does not ensure Jim has 10 access to the well being of the children while they are in her care. Minh 11 does not communicate with Jim regarding the children's wellbeing and 12rarely allows the children to communicate with Jim during her visitation. 13 This is particularly distressing for Jim during longer visitation periods. For 14 instance, Minh did not allow Jim to speak to the children for the ten (10) 15 days she had the children over Winter Break. In addition, when the 16 children ran away from Jim's home and called Minh, Minh did not inform 17 Jim about their whereabouts after the children called her. Minh's failure 18 to ensure Jim has adequate access to information regarding the children's 19 wellbeing is a violation of the Court's order and an act of contempt. 20

Third, the Court ordered that when a parent vacations with the 21children, that parent must provide the other parent with a travel itinerary, 22 which shall include telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and 23 departure, and destinations. Decision and Order, pg. 29, lines 16-20. Jim 24 provided multiple examples of Minh refusing to comply with this order. 25 Although Minh informed Jim she was taking the children to Brianhead 26 (because she needed the children's ski gear from Jim), Minh refused to 27provide Jim an itinerary at his request. Minh also takes the children on 28

VOLUME y_8

vacations and directs them to keep it a secret from Jim. Jim believes Minh
 has taken the children camping and fishing, possibly in Utah; however,
 Minh has not provided any information regarding these vacations. Minh's
 failure to communicate with Jim and refusal to provide Jim an itinerary are
 violations of the Court's order and acts of contempt.

Fourth, the Court ordered that neither party would pay child 6 support. Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 1-3. However, the Court 7 entered orders confirming the parties' agreement to share equally in the 8 cost of the children's private school tuition and related expenses, 9 extracurricular activities, and unreimbursed medical expenses. Decision 10 and Order, pg. 32, lines 2-4. Jim has requested Minh reimburse him for 11 her one-half portion of the children's school tuition, school uniforms, and 12unreimbursed medical expenses, but she has refused to do so. Also, one 13 week after the Court entered its Decision and Order, Minh withdrew her 14 approval of any extracurricular activities in which the children participate 15 in Nevada and no longer pays one half of these expenses. Minh's failure 16 to pay her portion of these expenses constitute acts of contempt. 17

Lastly, Minh has violated the Stipulation and Order providing the
children will attend therapy with Dr. Gravley as she refuses to take them
to any appointments and will not pay her one-half portion of the costs.

NRS 22.100 provides that if a party is found guilty of contempt, the 21Court may impose a fine not exceeding \$500, imprison the person not 22exceeding 25 days, or both, and may award attorney's fees incurred as a 23 result of the contempt to the party seeking to enforce the Court's orders. 24Minh has violated multiple orders of this Court and, thus, committed 25 multiple acts of contempt. For each act of contempt, this Court should 26fine Minh \$500, and imprison her for 25 days. Jim should also be awarded 27 attorneys' fees he incurred as a result of Minh's contempt. 28

VOLUME y_9

1 D.

This Court Should Address Other Parent Child Issues

Pursuant to NRS 125C.0045(1)(a), in any action for determining the custody of a minor child, the Court may "[d]uring the pendency of the action, at the final hearing or at any time thereafter during the minority of the child, make such an order for the custody, care, education, maintenance and support of the minor child as appears in his or her best interest." Unfortunately, due to childish behavior on Minh's part, Jim must request this Court address certain parent child issues.

First, this Court should enter a Behavioral Order given the extent of 9 Minh's derogatory actions and communications with Jim in front of the 10 children. This Behavioral Order should also direct that neither party is to 11 communicate with the children about this matter, nor make any 12derogatory or demeaning statements about the other parent in the presence 13 Second, this Court should order that the children's of the children. 14 clothing, belongings, and possessions are to be transferred freely with the 15 children. Minh directs the children to bring unreasonable amounts of their 16 clothing with them for their two day visitations with her. Minh does not 17 return this clothing and Jim is continually required to replenish the 18 children's clothing. This Court also should order Minh to return the 19 children's school uniforms. Jim has primary custody and takes the children 20 to and from school, while Minh has visitation a few days each month. 21 There is no reason for Minh to have the children's uniforms. Although 22Minh may be trying to financially burden Jim by requiring him to purchase 23 more clothing and uniforms, Minh's actions only harm the children. 24

Lastly, the Court ordered both parties to provide health insurance for the children if offered through employment. Minh does not provide health insurance for the children so Jim is requesting this Court order Minh to pay one-half of the health insurance premium Jim pays for the children.

VOLUME $\frac{y_0}{30}$

CONCLUSION III. The Court must make clear to Minh that she will not be permitted to continue her game playing to the detriment of the parties' children. Based on the foregoing, Jim respectfully requests the Court grant the relief requested in this Emergency Motion. DATED this 27th day of March, 2020. THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP By /s/ Sabrina M. Dolson ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff AA001018 VOLUME ¥1

DECLARATION OF JAMES W. VAHEY

I, JAMES W. VAHEY, declare under penalty of perjury under the law
of the State of Nevada that the following statement is true and correct:

1

I am over the age of 18 years. I am the Plaintiff in this action.
 I have personal knowledge of the facts contained herein, and I am
 competent to testify thereto.

I am making this declaration in support of my PLAINTIFF'S 2. 7 EMERGENCY MOTION FOR IMMEDIATE RETURN OF THE 8 CHILDREN, DISSOLUTION OF TPO, MODIFICATION OF CHILD 9 CUSTODY, APPOINTMENT OF A NEW THERAPIST FOR THE 10 CHILDREN, AN ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE WHY DEFENDANT 11 SHOULD NOT BE HELD IN CONTEMPT, AND TO RESOLVE OTHER 12 PARENT CHILD ISSUES ("Emergency Motion"). I have read the 13 Emergency Motion prepared by my counsel and swear, to the best of my 14 knowledge, that the facts as set forth therein are true and accurate, save 15 and except any fact stated upon information and belief, and as to such 16 facts I believe them to be true. I hereby reaffirm said facts as if set forth 17 fully herein to the extent that they are not recited herein. If called upon 18 by this Court, I will testify as to my personal knowledge of the truth and 19 accuracy of the statements contained therein. 20

3. Minh and I were married on July 8, 2006. We have three (3)
 children: Hannah, born March 19, 2009 (eleven (11) years old), Matthew,
 born June 26, 2010 (nine (9) years old), and Selena, born April 4, 2014
 (five (5) years old).

4. The Court held an evidentiary hearing on the child custody and
 support issues on August 8, September 5, and September 11, 2019. The
 Court issued its Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decision and
 Order ("Decision and Order") on September 20, 2019, setting forth its

VOLUME y_2

orders regarding child custody and child support. The Court ordered Minh
and I to share joint legal custody and awarded me primary physical
custody. Decision and Order, pg. 28, lines 5-8. Minh has visitation with
the children on certain enumerated holiday weekends and extended school
breaks throughout the year, which she can exercise in California, and one
non-holiday weekend each month, which she must exercise in Nevada.
Decision and Order, pg. 29, line 21, to pg. 30, line 13.

5. In determining it was in the children's best interest for me to 8 have primary physical custody, the Court found I was the parent more 9 likely to allow the children to have a frequent and continuing relationship 10 with the other parent. Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 11-3. Minh 11 testified at the evidentiary hearing that she cannot co-parent with me. 12 Decision and Order, pg. 13, lines 14-17. The Court raised its concerns 13 that Minh's negative attitude toward me based on my refusal to allow her 14 to move to California has caused her to negatively influence the children's 15 relationship with me. Decision and Order, pg. 11, lines 13-17. The Court 16 noted it received evidence demonstrating Minh had discussed the dispute 17 with our children and advised them to discuss same with me. Decision and 18 Order, pg. 11, lines 18-27. The Court determined that Minh's dialog with 19 the children "has the potential to alienate the children from their father." 20Decision and Order, pg. 12, lines 5-6. The Court further stated it "is 21 concerned that Minh Luong's decision to live in California is intended to 22create a distance between the parties, and to create a distance between the 23 children and their father, to avoid the sometimes tedious and inconvenient 24 aspects of co-parenting." Decision and Order, pg. 19, lines 3-8. The Court 25 found that Minh's "intention to move is, in part, to deprive [me] of [my] 26 parenting time." Decision and Order, pg. 18, lines 13-15. As will be 27 discussed below, the Court's concerns have been realized. 28

VOLUME Y_3

Regarding the Court's order that the parties share joint legal 6. 1 custody, the Court stated: "Each parent acknowledges and agrees that they 2 each currently have and will continue to have adequate access to all 3 information concerning the wellbeing of the children" Decision and 4 Order, pg. 28, line 22, to pg. 29, line 5. In addition, when a parent 5 vacations with the children, that parent must provide the other parent with 6 a travel itinerary, which shall include telephone numbers, expected times 7 of arrival and departure, and destinations. Decision and Order, pg. 29, 8 lines 16-20. 9

7. The Court ordered that Minh would not pay child support.
 Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 1-3. However, the Court entered orders
 confirming my and Minh's agreement to share equally in the cost of the
 children's private school tuition and related expenses, extracurricular
 activities, and unreimbursed medical expenses. Decision and Order, pg.
 32, lines 2-4. The Court specifically noted that I

waive[] child support from Minh Luong in consideration for an agreement that the parties share equally the significant private school tuition and related expenses, all medical and dental expenses for the children that are not covered by insurance, expenses for the children's extracurricular activities that the parties agree are best for the children, and tutoring or education expenses that the parties agree are best for the children.

16

17

18

19

20

Decision and Order, pg. 23, line 24, to pg. 24, line 4. The Court ordered
Minh and I shall follow the 30/30 rule for expenses, which requires the
parent who paid for the expense to provide the other parent a copy of the
receipt of payment within thirty (30) days of payment, and the other
parent to reimburse one-half of such expenses within thirty (30) days.
Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 7-13.

8. I testified at the evidentiary hearing that Minh refuses to
communicate with me verbally, even in front of the children. *See* Decision

VOLUME y_4

and Order, pg. 12, lines 25-28. Minh confirmed at the evidentiary hearing 1 she cannot coparent with me. Decision and Order, pg. 13, lines 14-17. 2 Minh has continued with this inappropriate behavior in the presence of the 3 children and only communicates with me to denigrate and disparage me. 4 Minh will not make eye contact with me and treats me as if I do not exist 5 at the custodial exchanges and any event for the children in which we both 6 attend. On multiple occasions, Minh has called me an idiot, scum of the 7 earth, and a piece of shit in front of the children. 8

9 9. At the custodial exchange on March 1, 2020, after I waited
approximately an hour and a half for the children to get out of Minh's RV,
Minh and I had the following conversation while I was attempting to get
Hannah and Matthew out of Minh's car with no help from Minh:

| 13 | Jim: | Are you helping to bring them in or are you just sitting there (inaudible) |
|----|-------|--|
| 14 | Minh: | You are beneath me. I don't need to talk to you. |
| 15 | Jim: | Alright. I'm beneath you. Nguyet. Hannah and Matthew. Hannah and Matthew, let's |
| 16 | | go. |
| 17 | | Have they eaten? I'm trying to ask you. |
| 18 | Minh: | Don't talk to me. |
| 19 | Jim: | Please answer me. |
| 20 | Minh: | Don't need to talk to me. |
| 21 | Jim: | No. No. We need to take care of our children. Have they eaten? Have they eaten? |
| 22 | Minh: | You can ask them yourself. |
| 23 | Jim: | You can answer me. |
| 24 | Minh: | No. I don't. |
| 25 | Jim: | You're their mother. |
| 26 | Minh: | You're a low life. |
| 27 | Jim: | You're their mother. |
| 28 | , | |

VOLUME y_5

| 1 | Minh: | You're their father. Now act like one. | |
|----------------|--|--|--|
| 2 | Jim: | I have been. | |
| 3 | Minh: | Besides | |
| 4 | Jim: | I have been. | |
| 5 | Minh: | just thinking of yourself. | |
| 6 | Jim: | I have been. | |
| 7 | Minh: | No, you haven't. | |
| 8 | Jim: | Oh, really? | |
| 9 | Minh: | You're selfish. You selfish SOB. I don't want to look at your face. I don't want to see you. Do you know that? You're just beneath dirt. Unbelievable. | |
| 10 | Jim: | If you have those thoughts, please | |
| 11 | Minh: | I don't want to hear anything you're saying. Don't | |
| 12 | TVIIIII. | say anything to me. | |
| 13 | Jim: | please don't say those in front of the children. | |
| 14 | Minh: | Don't talk to me! I asked you not to talk to me! | |
| 15 16 17 | Jim: | Hannah and Matthew. Hannah and Matthew, it is not good for you to hear any of this. Come inside now. Bring them inside. | |
| 17 | 10. I auc | lio recorded this exchange and it attached as Exhibit 1 to | |
| 18 19 | | Motion. Minh is so consumed by her hate and anger | |
| 20 | • 0 • | | |
| 20 | toward me she cannot engage in a simple conversation regarding whether the children have eaten and will not help me get the children out of her | | |
| 21 | | this exchange, I had tried to coax the children to leave | |
| 22 | _ | (5) separate times over the period of an hour and a half | |
| 23 24 | with no assistance from Minh. At one point, Minh was hugging Hannah, | | |
| 25 | | her support for the children in their refusal to go to me. | |
| 26 | | time when I tried to get the children, the children were in | |
| 27 | the back bed of the RV and Minh was sitting in the middle of the RV, | | |
| 28 | texting. | 0 | |
| 20 | 0 | | |

VOLUME y_6

Whenever there is confusion over the custodial schedule, I 11. 1 cannot communicate with Minh to resolve any issues as Minh is 2 nonresponsive. For instance, Minh and I agreed Minh would have the 3 children for her weekend visitation in Nevada for the month of March 4 from March 20-22, 2020. Thereafter, I received an email that the 5 children's Spring Break was being moved from April 6-10, 2020, to March 6 23-27, 2020. I mistakenly thought Spring Break was moved up only one 7 week. Minh and I exchanged the following text messages regarding Spring 8 Break, which demonstrates my mistake: 9 The kids school made some changes regarding subject material and timing of spring break. I wanted to make sure you were aware of it as soon as possible. Spring break is going to be a week earlier. Let me know what you would like to do. I can make accommodations for whatever you would like. Let me know Jim: 10 11 12 like. Let me know. 13 I forwarded the email to you. 14 Minh: I will take the kids for that week but that also mean 15 I am owed a weekend. I will forward that weekend to a later weekend. 16 This text message exchange is attached as **Exhibit 3** to my Emergency 17 Motion. 18 12. Despite my forwarding the email regarding the Spring Break 19 change to Minh, she did not correct me on my mistake. Thus, I believed 20Minh would be exercising her one weekend visitation in Nevada, pursuant 21 to the calendar she provided to me, from March 20-22, 2020, and would 22be exercising her Spring Break visitation from March 30 - April 3, 2020. 23 Given I mistakenly believed that Minh was exercising her 13. 24 weekend visitation in Nevada beginning March 20, 2020, I attempted to 25communicate with Minh regarding her plans for where she would be 26 spending the weekend with the children as I was concerned she would be 27traveling to California, which I did not think was safe given the outbreak 28

VOLUME $\frac{1}{37}$

| т | of COVID-19. | Prior to the outbreak of COVID-19 and the |
|----------------------|--------------|---|
| 1 | | ns for avoiding unnecessary travel, Minh had asked me if |
| 2 | | he children to California for her March 20-22 weekend. |
| 3 | | Minh I did not think such a short trip, with the hours they |
| 4 | | weling, was sensible, but told Minh it was her decision. |
| 5 | * | ak of COVID-19 and after Nevada and California started |
| 6 | | ntial businesses and advising against unnecessary travel, I |
| 7 | C | e safer for the children to stay in Nevada as there are far |
| 8 | | OVID-19 in Nevada than there are in California. I was |
| 9 | | concerned Minh would travel with the children to |
| 10 | 5 | hen use the California Governor's "shelter in place" order |
| 11 | | ildren and refuse to return them to me. Minh and I |
| 12 | L L | ollowing text messages: |
| 13 | Jim: | |
| 14 | jiiii. | I'm concerned about our kids' safety. I think it would be best not to travel to California right now. There are a lot of cases in California, and they really believe the actual number is very |
| 15 | | really believe the actual number is very underestimated. Please don't risk exposing the kids |
| 16 | | to the virus. |
| 17 | Minh: | You just had a gathering of a non family member |
| 18 | | You just had a gathering of a non family member came over to your house. And now you want to tell me you are concerned? Please get the kids ready and my gear at your office. I will pick them up at |
| 19 20 | | 4. |
| 20 21 | Jim: | The Court's custodial order provides you have one weekend of visitation each month here in Nevada. |
| 21 22 | | In addition, given the current issues surrounding COVID-19 and the recommendation that people avoid unnecessary travel, I do not approve nor consent to the children's traveling outside of Las Vegas this weekend. Can you please confirm you will be complying with the court's order? |
| 22 | | avoid unnecessary travel, I do not approve nor consent to the children's traveling outside of Las |
| 23 24 | | Vegas this weekend. Can you please confirm you will be complying with the court's order? |
| 2 4 25 | | |
| 25 26 | | We are at the house. We're not going to the office. I'll see you at 4 o'clock per the court's order. |
| 20 27 | Minh: | I will comply with court order As always |
| 27 | | |
| 20 | | |
| | | VOLUME $\frac{1}{38}$ AA001025 |

Jim: Thank you for giving me a straight answer. We can only coparent together if we understand how important it is for us to communicate with each other and appropriately respond to each other with honest answers to legitimate questions concerning the well-being of our children. I was concerned about our children, and I appreciate your giving me a straight answer to my question.

These text messages are attached as **Exhibit 4** to my Emergency 14. 6 Motion. As is evident from Minh's misleading response of "I will comply 7 with court order," Minh was well aware I had the dates for Spring Break 8 mistaken and rather than correct me, allowed me to believe she would be 9 spending the weekend in Nevada with the children. My counsel received 10 a similar misleading and nonresponsive email from Minh's counsel when 11 attempting to discuss the issue, and their communications are discussed in 12 my Emergency Motion.

13

1

2

3

4

5

15. Minh also refuses to provide an itinerary to me when she takes 14 the children on vacation. I asked Minh to provide me an itinerary when 15 she took the children to Brianhead, but she refused to do so. The only 16 reason Minh informed me about this vacation is because she needed me to 17 give her the children's ski gear. I organized and packed all of the children's 18 gear for their Brianhead trip and delivered it to Minh on December 27, 19 2019. After the vacation, I asked Minh to return the children's ski gear as 20I had a ski trip with the children, my brother, and my nephew planned for 21 February 7, 2020. Minh refused to return the children's gear. Instead, 22Minh tried to bargain the return of the children's ski gear for items she 23 wanted from my home. I offered to give her the items she requested, but 24 Minh refused to respond to me and to return the children's gear. I ended 25up spending approximately \$1,000, and a considerable amount of time, to 26purchase new gear for the children. 27

28 . . .

I believe Minh took the children to Northern Nevada during 16. 1 her visitation on January 25 and 26, 2020, in an RV she recently 2 purchased; however, Minh did not provide me an itinerary so I do not 3 know where the children and Minh stayed. I also believe Minh took the 4 children on a fishing and camping trip the weekend of February 29 and 5 March 1, 2019. Again, Minh did not provide me any information about 6 the trip. When I asked the children about their weekend, the kids became 7 secretive and defensive. I asked Hannah how fishing was and Hannah 8 became awkwardly defensive and stated that they did not leave the state. 9 On a separate occasion when I asked the children about their visit with 10 Minh, Matthew told Hannah and Selena I was trying to trick them. When 11 I asked Hannah and Selena what Matthew said to them, Matthew stated: 12 "He's trying to get us to tell him our secret. Don't answer him. He's 13 trying to trick us into telling him. Do you remember what we talked 14 about?" 15

Considering Minh rarely answers my telephone calls, FaceTime 17. 16 calls, and text messages when the children are with her during her 17 visitation, it is extremely concerning that Minh also does not provide me 18 with an itinerary when she takes the children on vacation, including 19 telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and departure, and 20 destinations. If anything were to happen to the children or Minh, I would 21 not have any information about where they were. 22

23

25

26

27

28

In addition, Minh has refused to coparent with me regarding 18. paying for the children's expenses. The Decision and Order provides: 24

The parties agree to share equally private school tuition and related expenses, all medical and dental expenses for the children that are not covered by insurance, expenses for the children's extracurricular activities that the parties agree are best for the children, and tutoring or education expenses that the parties agree are best for the children.

VOLUME Y_0

Decision and Order, pg. 32, lines 2-8. Within a week of the Court 1 entering its Decision and Order, Minh informed me she no longer 2 approved of the extracurricular activities in which the children were 3 enrolled in Nevada and would not contribute to the cost. Exhibit 6. 4 Minh has also refused to reimburse me for her one-half $(\frac{1}{2})$ portion of the 5 children's private school tuition, owing \$2,140 for each month from 6 August 2019 to the present, children's school uniforms, and medical 7 expenses. <u>Exhibit 7</u>. Despite refusing to reimburse me for these expenses, 8 I received a bill in the amount of \$4,341 in the mail from Minh for dental 9 work she completed on the children. **Exhibit 8**. Minh did not discuss any 10 of this dental work with me. Without my knowledge, Minh completed 11 dental work on the children on March 1, 2020, in the amount of \$2,170 12 and, according to the Statement of Account, Minh forwarded a balance of 13 \$2,171 to me for prior work she purportedly completed on the children. 14 This is the type of game playing I have dealt with since the Court's 15 Decision and Order. 16

At the evidentiary hearing, I presented evidence that Minh has 19. 17 been alienating, manipulating, and coaching the children. Minh has not 18 ceased such actions, which is having a detrimental effect on the children. 19 In an effort to provide the children with the therapy they need to cope 20 with our divorce, Minh and I entered into a Stipulation and Order 21 Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravley as Children's Therapist, filed on July 30, 222019. Unfortunately, Dr. Gravley has not been effective in helping the 23 The children's behavior is very concerning, especially children. 24 immediately following their return from Minh. 25

26 20. During the custodial exchanges, Minh refuses to help me get
27 the children out of her vehicle. The children are upset to be leaving Minh,
28 which I understand given the children went from having their mother

VOLUME Y_1

involved in their every day lives to seeing her only a few days a month. 1 The children also are initially resentful of me upon returning from Minh's, 2 and blame me for Minh's decision to move to California without them. 3 The children follow Minh's lead and avoid talking to me when Minh is 4 present. When we first started following the custodial schedule, I only had 5 behavior issues with Hannah and Matthew. Now, Selena is starting to 6 copy the older children's behavior. Minh sits in her vehicle as the children, 7 who are visibly upset, resist leaving her. Thankfully, the children typically 8 return to their normal behavior by the following day. However, the ordeal 9 that occurs every time we exchange custody is exhausting for Minh and I 10 and the children, and raises serious concerns for the psychological harm 11 the children are incurring. 12

There was one instance in which the children took longer than 21. 13 usual to return to their normal behavior. After the children visited with 14 Minh from December 13-15, 2019, they formed a plan to leave my home 15 in the morning before school on December 17, 2019. At approximately 16 5:45 a.m. on that day, Hannah and Matthew snuck out of my home and 17 rode their bicycles to the guard station of my gated community. I realized 18 Hannah and Matthew had left my home shortly after they snuck out, and 19 I immediately got Selena into my vehicle, called the guard station at my 20 development, and confirmed the children were with the guard. I picked up 21 Hannah and Matthew from the guard station and learned they had called 22Minh from the guard station at approximately 5:55 a.m. Despite speaking 23 to Hannah and Matthew about what they had done, and knowing I, as any 24 parent, would be in a state of panic, Minh did not immediately call me to 25 inform me she knew where the children were. Rather, Minh waited until 26 6:15 a.m., twenty minutes after she spoke to Hannah and Matthew, before 27she called me. When I answered Minh's telephone call, Minh hung up on 28

VOLUME χ_2

me without saying a word. I later learned that Minh had been on her way to pick up the children, and planned to do so without informing me.

2

1

22. After I returned the children to my home, and while I was 3 getting the children ready for school, the police arrived at my home. I 4 informed them what happened, and they spoke to Hannah and Matthew 5 and then left. I discussed the children's actions with them and informed 6 them such behavior is unacceptable. I took away Hannah's use of her cell 7 phone and Matthew's use of his iPad as the consequences for their 8 behavior. I informed the children they could receive their electronics back 9 after they provided me with a list of ten (10) reasons why their actions 10 were dangerous and why they would not do anything like that again. 11 Despite taking away the children's electronics, I did not prevent them from 12 communicating with Minh, which Minh accused me of doing. The 13 children called Minh later that day, but she did not answer. 14

Minh also saw the children later that same day at the children's 23. 15 school because our youngest child, Selena, had a school Christmas 16 performance, which I, Minh, Hannah, and Matthew attended. Minh could 17 not even coparent with me for that one event. When I arrived at Selena's 18 school to watch her performance, I sat next to Hannah, who was sitting 19 next to Minh. Shortly after I sat down next to Hannah, Minh got up with 20 Hannah and moved to a different part of the bleachers just so I could not 21 Minh acted similarly during Hannah's Christmas sit with them. 22performance. Minh sat far away from me in an area where there was no 23 room for me to sit with her and Selena as they watched Hannah's 24 performance. This obviously sends a horrible message to our children, 25 especially Hannah, who is having the most difficult time coping with the 26 our divorce. 27

28 . . .

Since the December 17, 2019, incident, Minh has called the 24. 1 police approximately three (3) times to have the children forced by police 2 officers to either enter her vehicle to be returned to me, or to have the 3 children removed from her vehicle at my home. This spectacle is 4 completely unnecessary. Minh and I should be able to exchange the 5 children without police involvement as long as we coparent. However, it 6 appears Minh is attempting to create a record of the children not wanting 7 to return to me to support a future request for the Court to change its 8 custody orders. 9

Not surprisingly, the children's rhetoric is starting to parallel 25. 10 Minh's. Hannah has told me I am selfish, I only care about myself, and I 11 love my job more than her. During one instance, Hannah lost her 12 composure after getting into an argument with Selena over popcorn. 13 Hannah became very upset and went on a tirade against me, repeating 14 much of Minh's rhetoric. Hannah told me I am selfish and only do what 15 I want to do. Hannah said she does not matter or exist, and that I do not 16 love her. Hannah said "mommy actually loves me." Hannah asked me 17 why I did not just let her be in California with Minh. Hannah told me I 18 ruined everything and they could have been happy and had a good life in 19 California, but I made them stay in Nevada. Hannah told me I only care 20 about my reputation, I do not need to work, and I lied when I told her I 21 would not choose my job over her. Hannah asked me why I wanted them 22anyway because I did not care about them. Hannah's statements and 23 feelings demonstrate these children are hurting and they need better 24 treatment to prevent Minh from destroying my relationship with them. 25

26 26. Even our youngest child, Selena, who is only five (5) years old,
has parroted Minh's rhetoric. Selena recently told me she wanted to go to
school in California. When I asked why, Selena said it would be so easy,

VOLUME χ_4

she could just climb over the fence and walk to school. Selena said she and
her siblings could walk or ride their bikes to school. I do not believe this
is reasoning Selena would reach on her own at her age. Selena is hearing
this rationale from Minh.

5 27. Minh is also teaching the children to be distrustful of me. 6 Minh has provided the children with electronics they can use to 7 communicate with her, with passwords to prevent me from accessing their 8 devices. The children know they are to keep their passwords secret from 9 me. Minh also has the children keep secrets regarding where they spend 10 their visitation weekends with Minh. As I explained above, the children 11 have a secret about where they were on the weekend of February 29, 2020.

Minh has also manipulated the children to believe I am 28.12 recording and spying on them, and that they have no privacy. When 13 Minh speaks to the children on FaceTime, she tells them to go their 14 bedrooms so they can have privacy from me. Minh has also made Hannah 15 put headphones on when speaking to her so I cannot hear what Minh says. 16 Hannah often stays in her bedroom when she speaks to Minh, but on one 17 occasion, while Hannah was speaking to Minh, she went to the kitchen to 18 microwave some food. When Minh noticed Hannah was not in her room, 19 she harshly asked Hannah: "Why are you out there? Why aren't you in 20 your room?" When I drive the children to school, Hannah will cover her 21 head with a blanket and text message Minh. I would create restrictions for 22the children and their use of their electronics, but I fear Minh will accuse 23 me of preventing the children from communicating with her. 24

25 29. Minh also convinced Hannah that there was a camera or
26 recording device in her bedroom. There is a motion sensor in Hannah's
27 bedroom that has been there since the home was built. Recently, a red
28 light on the motion sensor started blinking. It was part of a security

VOLUME χ_5

system Minh and I had in the home throughout our marriage, but it is no
 longer active. Needless to say, the motion sensor has no video or audio
 recording capabilities. Selena has also told me that Minh told her there are
 cameras and recorders in my home and she needs to be careful about what
 she says.

30. Minh continues to interrogate the children about what occurs 6 at my house. Minh asks the children what they eat, what time they go to 7 bed, when the babysitter is present, if the babysitter's daughter 8 accompanies the babysitter, etc. Minh interjects her disapproval whenever 9 she dislikes what the children relay to her. If Minh is speaking to one child 10 and wants to speak to another who is sleeping, she will make whomever 11 she is speaking to show her the other child is sleeping. This has occurred 12 on at least two occasions. In one instance, Minh made Selena give the 13 telephone to Matthew to have him show her Hannah was sleeping, and in 14 another instance, Minh told Hannah to show her Matthew was actually 15 sleeping. 16

- 31. Minh has inappropriate conversations with the children. Minh
 tells the children how lonely and unhappy she is, and how she wishes they
 were with her. This causes the children to feel as if they are needed in
 California for the sake of their mother's happiness.
- 32. Minh has discussed with Hannah her belief that when Hannah
 is thirteen (13) years old, she can decide who she wants to live with. I
 have overheard Hannah complain, "why do I have to wait until I'm
 thirteen for everything?"
- 33. Minh also directs the children to do her bidding. Rather than
 communicate with me about what she would like the children to bring for
 her visitation, Minh, who has a constant, irrational belief that I have most
 of the children's clothing, will tell the children to bring certain items with

VOLUME χ_6

them to the custodial exchange. During one instance, Hannah was very 1 stressed as she tried to gather all the clothing Minh requested she bring in 2 a bag and secretly try to get the bag into my vehicle. 3

4

5

7

8

During another exchange, Minh made Hannah and Matthew 34. go back inside my house to grab a pile of their clothing and bring it to her in the garage. In addition, despite having the children only a few days 6 each month, Minh has had the children's school uniforms since March 1, 2020 and refuses to return them, despite my requests.

When the children are with Minh during her visitation, she 35. 9 rarely allows me to speak to the children. I have tried calling and 10 FaceTiming the children when they are with Minh, but most of my calls 11 go unanswered. I have also tried to text message Minh to speak to the 12children, but I usually receive no response. When Minh had the children 13 for ten (10) days over Winter Break, I did not speak to the children the 14 entire time. 15

36. As is evident, there are a number of issues that need to be 16 addressed through therapy for the children. Unfortunately, Dr. Gravley 17 has not been effective in helping the children cope with Minh's alienation, 18 manipulation, and coaching as they continue to exhibit concerning 19 behavior upon returning from Minh's care. The children need a therapist 20 who specializes in treating children who have been subjected to the 21 alienation and manipulation the children are experiencing. Although Minh 22and I agree that Dr. Gravley is ineffective, we have not agreed to a new 23 therapist. Thus, I have continued to take the children to Dr. Gravley for 24 their therapy sessions pursuant to the Stipulation and Order entered July 25 30, 2019. On the contrary, Minh has refused to comply with the 26 Stipulation and Order, and informed Dr. Gravley she no longer supports 27 28 . . .

VOLUME Y_7

the children's therapy sessions and will not be taking the children to any therapy sessions or paying her one-half portion of the cost.

2 3

1

On Friday, March 20, 2020, at approximately 4:00 p.m., Minh 37. arrived at my house to pick up the children for their Spring Break vacation. 4 After Minh got the children into her RV, in her typical rude manner that 5 I have now become accustomed to, she demanded I give her windsurf 6 board to her. I explained to Minh that I did not recall her having a 7 windsurf board, and I did not have a windsurf board at my house. In front 8 of the children, Minh told me that if I did not give her the nonexistent 9 windsurf board, she would go in and get it herself. I allowed Minh into my 10 garage to look for her purported windsurf board believing that once she 11 looked around herself and realized I was not hiding her windsurf board she 12 would leave. 13

38. I initially stayed with the children, standing outside the van, 14 while Minh retrieved my ladder and set it up in between my car and the 15 garage wall to look for her board, which she believed was stored with other 16 boards I have hanging high on the wall of my garage. I could tell the 17 children were uncomfortable and disturbed by Minh demanding I give her 18 the wind surfboard as they became silent while I stayed with them. I then 19 noticed Minh had taken down my kitesurf board. I went to the garage to 20inform Minh that the kitesurf board belonged to me and was not the same 21 thing as a windsurf board. Minh became angry and aggressive, and told 22me I would need to find her windsurf board before she returned my 23 kitesurf board. I held onto part of the kitesurf board to prevent Minh 24from leaving with it. I again told Minh I did not recall her ever owning a 25 windsurf board and was not in possession of her windsurf board. Minh 26 irrationally continued to insist that I find her windsurf board. I told Minh 27 I did not know where it was. Minh then started to yell at me, "get out of 28

VOLUME χ_8

my way!" to which I replied, "let go of my kitesurfing board." It is unclear
why Minh yelled "get out of my way" as I was not preventing her from
leaving. When I would not allow Minh to take my kitesurf board, she
became even more enraged and began to bang the tail of the kitesurf board
on the garage floor, attempting to break the tail of the board. I stepped to
the side while still holding onto the kitesurf board. I did not pull or wrest
the board out of Minh's hands.

- Minh eventually released the kitesurf board, picked up from the 39. 8 ground a U-shaped aluminum handle, which attaches to a trampoline and 9 has a foam covering at the bottom of the "U," and proceeded to strike my 10 vehicle. I took a photograph of aluminum handle and it is attached as 11 Exhibit 10 to my Emergency Motion. I was shocked. I placed the kitesurf 12 board in my house and told Minh to stop hitting my car and to get out of 13 my garage. Minh, however, was in an incredible rage, and yelled at me, 14 "you're the lowest scum ever." I took the aluminum handle from Minh 15 and placed it in front of my vehicle, away from her reach. Minh then 16 turned her focus to the ladder she had set up in between my car and the 17 side wall of the garage and tried to tip it onto my car. I was able to stop 18 the ladder from hitting my car, and stated: "Oh my God. Get out of here 19 now." I then closed the ladder and placed it partially inside my house. 20The ladder was leaning on its side against the open door leading from the 21 garage to the house and a wall inside my house. <u>Exhibit 11</u>. 22
- 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 b

28

40. While I did this, Minh initially tried to pull a key rack off my garage wall. Then, as I was standing up after I laid the ladder down, Minh advanced toward me, pushed me back with her leg so that I was leaning against the doorframe, put her face within six (6) inches of mine, and baited me to hit her. Minh said: "Go ahead, hit me." I replied: "I would never hit you." Minh then sarcastically stated: "Really?" I replied: "You're

VOLUME χ_9

the one who hits me. You're the one who does violent things." Minh
replied; "Who pushed me when I was in the house?" I have no idea to
what Minh is referring in this statement. Minh was not in my house
during this encounter, and regardless, I have never pushed Minh, prior to
or during this incident.

41. Minh then forcefully started to bang the ladder against the door 6 frame and wall. I pleaded with Minh to stop, and asked what happened 7 to her. Minh yelled at me, "you're a son of a bitch," and continued to 8 bang the ladder side to side. Minh then lifted the ladder and struck the 9 marble floor with it. I tried to hold the ladder to prevent Minh from 10 continuing to strike the marble with it, and Minh started to kick me in the 11 shins and continued to try to bang the ladder against the marble and door 12 frame. At this time, Minh falsely accused me of pushing her. I again told 13 Minh to get out of my home and that I was going to call the police. I then 14 took my phone out of my pocket, which was audio recording the entire 15 incident, and started video recording Minh. This finally induced Minh to 16 leave. As Minh walked back to her vehicle, where the children were the 17 entire time, she yelled at me, "you pushed me," presumably to have her 18 false accusation on my video recording. I never pushed or hit Minh during 19 this entire ordeal. I was keenly aware Minh was attempting to bait me to 20 hit her so she would claim to have a basis to change custody. The audio 21 recording of the incident, and a transcript of same, is attached as **Exhibit** 2212, the video recording, and a transcript of same, is attached as **Exhibit** 23 13, and photographs of the damage Minh caused are attached as Exhibit 24 <u>14</u> to my Emergency Motion. 25

42. Once Minh finally left my garage, she sat in her RV at the end
of my driveway for about ten (10) minutes. I called Lake Las Vegas
Security to have them make sure she left my property and could not return

VOLUME Y_0

to cause more damage. A security officer arrived and spoke to Minh. After 1 this conversation Minh then drove away. 2

At approximately 7:00 p.m. that night, police officers for the 43. 3 Henderson Police Department arrived at my home. Despite my threats to 4 call the police to get Minh removed from my property and stop her 5 damaging my possessions, I did not call the police. Minh, however, did 6 and filed a police report alleging I battered her. I spoke to the police, who 7 had me write a statement, and was then arrested. I was taken to the 8 Henderson Detention Center, where I was processed and kept overnight 9 for approximately fifteen (15) hours. I was released at approximately 10 11:00 a.m. the following morning. Needless to say, this was a humiliating, 11 demeaning, and extremely uncomfortable experience for me. I was 12attacked in my own garage, had my property damaged, and, yet, I was 13 arrested. 14

In addition to filing a false police report alleging I battered her, 44. 15 Minh unnecessarily filed an application for a temporary protective order, 16 which was granted. I received the Temporary Order for Protection Against 17 Domestic Violence and a Notice for Hearing, which provides that a hearing 18 on Minh's Application for an extended protection order is scheduled for 19 March 30, 2020, at 1:00 p.m. 20

45. On Sunday, March 22, 2020, Minh's counsel sent an email to 21 my counsel, which was forwarded to me. This email is attached as 22 Exhibit16 to my Emergency Motion. In this email, Mr. Page states: 23 "Friday afternoon is the first time that Dr. Luong has gone to the police to 24 report acts of violence committed by Jim against her. However, Friday 25 afternoon was not the first time Jim has been violent toward her and 26 battered her." This is an absolutely outrageous allegation. I have never 27 28 . . .

VOLUME ¥₁

been violent toward Minh, not in actions or words. The only person who 1 has demonstrated hate, rage, and violence is Minh. 2

46. Mr. Page also stated that Minh would not **return the children** 3 to me until the criminal trial has been conducted. Mr. Page stated that 4 Minh was entitled to unilaterally change custody for an indefinite period 5 of time "[b]ecause the children are witnesses in the pending criminal case 6 against Jim[and, thus,] he cannot have contact with the children until the 7 criminal case is resolved." This has obviously been Minh's intention and 8 plan all along. In an effort to try to bait me to hit her, Minh tried to steal 9 my kitesurf board, damaged my kitesurf board by smashing its tail against 10 the garage floor, struck my vehicle with an aluminum handle, attempted 11 to tip a ladder onto my vehicle, damaged my door and walls by banging the 12ladder against them, tried to ruin the marble in my home by smashing the 13 ladder against it, aggressively approached me and told me to hit her, and 14 kicked me in the shins. When she did not succeed in getting me to hit her, 15 she resorted to making false allegations. I believe Minh has never had any 16 intention of following the Court's Decision and Order. She has simply 17 been trying to figure out a way to circumvent it. 18

47. In addition to the above detailed description of alienation and 19 manipulation that Minh subjects the children to, this event will have a 20detrimental effect on the children, who are already struggling. The 21 children have a mother who chose to move to California without them. 22They are constantly witnesses to their mother degrading and belittling 23 their father. I observe their dispositions upon returning from visitation 24 with Minh. They misbehave and are angry toward me for approximately 25 twelve (12) hours after they are returned by Minh. Once they recover 26 from their conflicting feelings, they once again return to normal behavior, 27 and are happy, well-behaved, fun-loving children. Unfortunately, despite 28

VOLUME \underbrace{V}_2

the children's ability to return to their normal selves shortly after they are
returned from visitation with Minh, I do not believe the children are
receiving the adequate therapy they need to deal with such conflicting and
changing emotions. The children will be emotionally and psychologically
drained if they continue to have to deal with Minh's manipulation. It is
heartbreaking to me that I am essentially powerless to help my children
deal with the psychological harm they are experiencing.

I, JAMES W. VAHEY, declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on <u>3-27-20</u>

| 1 | CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE |
|----------|---|
| 2 | Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of THE |
| 3 | DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP, and that on this 27^{th} day of |
| 4 | March, 2020, I caused the above and foregoing document entitled |
| 5 | PLAINTIFF'S EMERGENCY MOTION FOR IMMEDIATE RETURN OF |
| 6 | THE CHILDREN, DISSOLUTION OF TPO, MODIFICATION OF |
| 7 | CHILD CUSTODY, APPOINTMENT OF A NEW THERAPIST FOR |
| 8 | THE CHILDREN, AN ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE WHY DEFENDANT |
| 9 | SHOULD NOT BE HELD IN CONTEMPT, AND TO RESOLVE OTHER |
| 10 | PARENT CHILD ISSUES to be served as follows: |
| 11 | [X] pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP 5(b)(2)(E) and Administrative |
| 12 | [X] pursuant to NEFCR 9, NRCP 5(b)(2)(E) and Administrative Order 14-2 captioned "In the Administrative Matter of Mandatory Electronic Service in the Eighth Judicial District Court," by mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; |
| 13 | Judicial District Court's electronic filing system; |
| 14 | [] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(C), by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail in a scaled envelope |
| 15 | [] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(C), by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada; |
| 16 17 | [] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(F), to be sent via facsimile, by duly executed consent for service by electronic means; |
| 18 | [] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(A), by hand-delivery with signed Receipt of Copy. |
| 19 | |
| 20 | To the attorney(s) and/or person(s) listed below at the address, email |
| 21 | address, and/or facsimile number indicated below: |
| 22 | FRED PAGE, ESQ. PAGE LAW FIRM |
| 23 | 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 |
| 24 | fpage@pagelawoffices.com Attorney for Defendant |
| 25 | |
| 26 | /s/ Sabrina M. Dolson An employee of The Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group |
| 27 | The employee of the Diekerbon Randebonyr Law Group |
| 28 | |
| | VOLUME y_4 AA001041 |

EXHIBIT 2

EXHIBIT 2

EXHIBIT 2

VOLUME V

| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | OSC THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 Email: info@thedklawgroup.com Attorneys for Plaintiff |
|--|--|
| 8 9 | DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA |
| 10 11 12 | JAMES W. VAHEY, Plaintiff, v. |
| 13 14 15 | MINH NGUYET LUONG, Defendant. |
| 16 | ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE |
| 17 | Date of Hearing: |
| 1.0 | |
| 18 | Time of Hearing: |
| | Time of Hearing: Based on Plaintiff's, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), Ex Parte |
| 19 | Based on Plaintiff's, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause ("Ex Parte Application"), |
| 19 20 | Based on Plaintiff's, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause ("Ex Parte Application"), filed March 27, 2020, and on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate |
| 19 20 21 | Based on Plaintiff's, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause ("Ex Parte Application"), filed March 27, 2020, and on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child |
| 19 20 21 22 23 | Based on Plaintiff's, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause ("Ex Parte Application"), filed March 27, 2020, and on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to |
| 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Based on Plaintiff's, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause ("Ex Parte Application"), filed March 27, 2020, and on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should Not Be Held in Contempt, and to |
| 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | Based on Plaintiff's, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause ("Ex Parte Application"), filed March 27, 2020, and on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should Not Be Held in Contempt, and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues ("Emergency Motion"), filed March 27, |
| 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 | Based on Plaintiff's, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause ("Ex Parte Application"), filed March 27, 2020, and on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should Not Be Held in Contempt, and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues ("Emergency Motion"), filed March 27, 2020, and good cause appearing therefor: |
| 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 | Based on Plaintiff's, JAMES W. VAHEY ("Jim"), Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause ("Ex Parte Application"), filed March 27, 2020, and on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should Not Be Held in Contempt, and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues ("Emergency Motion"), filed March 27, |

VOLUME V

_____, ___.m. before Department H of the Eighth Judicial District Court,
 Family Division, located at the Regional Justice Center, 200 Lewis Avenue,
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155, and SHOW CAUSE, if any exists:

Why she should not be found and held in Contempt of Court
 pursuant to Subsection (3) of NRS 22.010, for her failure to comply with
 the Court's Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decision and Order
 ("Decision and Order"), entered September 20, 2019, including, but not
 limited to:

a. Refusing to return the children to Jim pursuant to the
child custody orders granting Jim primary physical custody, as set forth at
page 29, line 21, to page 31, line 20, of the Decision and Order;

Refusing to provide Jim with an itinerary for the 12 b. vacations on which she takes the children, in violation of the Court's 13 Order that when a parent vacations with the children, that parent must 14 15 provide the other parent with a travel itinerary, which shall include telephone numbers, expected times of arrival and departure, and 16 destinations, set forth at pg. 29, lines 16-20, of the Decision and Order; 17 Refusing to reimburse Jim for one-half the cost of the 18 c.

18 c. Refusing to reiniburse junt for one-nair the cost of the
19 children's private school tuition, school uniforms, and extracurricular
20 activities in violation of the Court's Order that the parties' share equally
21 in the cost of the children's private school tuition and related expenses,
22 and extracurricular activities, set forth at pg. 32, lines 2-4, of the Decision
23 and Order; and

d. Refusing to provide information concerning the wellbeing
of the children to Jim, in violation of the Court's Order that "[e]ach parent
acknowledges and agrees that they each currently have and will continue
to have adequate access to all information concerning the wellbeing of the
...

VOLUME V

| 1 | children ," set forth at pg. 28, line 22, to pg. 29, line 5 of the Decision |
|----|---|
| 2 | and Order. |
| 3 | 2. Why she should not be found and held in Contempt of Court |
| 4 | pursuant to Subsection (3) of NRS 22.010, for her failure to comply with |
| 5 | the Stipulation and Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravley as Children's |
| 6 | Therapist, filed on July 30, 2019, which provides the parties are to take |
| 7 | the children to therapeutic counseling with Dr. Michelle Gravley to help |
| 8 | the children cope with their parents' divorce; |
| 9 | 3. Why she should not be found guilty of Contempt of Court, |
| 10 | and subjected to the penalties permitted by NRS 22.100(2) for the |
| 11 | Contempt of Court delineated above; and |
| 12 | 4. Why she should not be admonished and directed to comply |
| 13 | with Orders of this Court. |
| 14 | DATED this day of March, 2020. |
| 15 | |
| 16 | DISTRICT COURT JUDGE |
| 17 | |
| 18 | Respectfully submitted by: |
| 19 | THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP |
| 20 | LAW GROUP |
| 21 | By <u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> |
| 22 | ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000934 |
| 23 | SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. |
| 24 | Nevada Bar No. 013105 1745 Village Center Circle |
| 25 | Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| | VOLUME V AA001045 |
| | |